SESSION II. 1918. NEW ZEALAND

EDUCATION: SECONDARY EDUCATION.

[In continuation of E.-6, 1917.]

Presented to both Houses of the General Assembly by Command of His Excellency.

CONTENTS.

| | P | age | | Page . |
|----|---|----------|--|-----------------|
| 1. | Extract from the Forty-first Annual Report of | | 4. DETAILED TABLES—continued. | |
| | the Minister of Education. (E1) | 2 | District High Schools—continued. | |
| _ | Township of Grandon | | L3. Subjects taken by Pupils in Secondary | 7 |
| 2. | Report of the Senior Inspector of Secondary | 11 | Departments of District High Schools | 35 |
| | Schools | 11 | L4. Staff, Classification, &c., in Detail | 36 |
| 3 | DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS:- | | Secondary Schools and District High Schools,- | _ |
| ٠. | Extracts from Reports of Education Boards, | | L5. National Scholarships | 38 |
| | Inspectors of Schools, Directors of Manual | | 130. Etablosat Sollotaistrips | 00 |
| | Instruction, &c | 18 | | |
| | , | | 5. Statements of Accounts of Governing Bodies | š |
| 4. | DETAILED TABLES, ETC. :- | | OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS:— | |
| | Secondary Schools, | | Whangarei High School Board | |
| | Personnel of Staffs of Secondary Schools | 21 | Auckland Grammar Schools Board | 00 |
| | K1. Roll, Average Attendance, and Fees of | ۵. | Hamilton High School Board | 10 |
| | Secondary Schools | 23 | Thames High School Board New Plymouth High Schools Board | 10 |
| | K2. Pupils on the Roll, exclusive of Lower | | Wanganui Girls' College Board | 4.7 |
| | Departments | 24 | Wanganui Collegiate School Board | 40 |
| | K3. Years of Attendance of Pupils | 25 | Palmerston North High School Board | 40 |
| | K4. Staffs of Secondary Schools and | 0.0 | Gisborne High School Board | 43 |
| | Teachers' Salaries | 26 | Napier High Schools Board | |
| | K5. Holders of Scholarships and Free Places | 27 | Dannevirke High School Board | |
| | K6. Net Income from Endowments, and Expenditure on Salaries and Incidentals | 28 . | Wellington College and Girls' High School | 4 20 |
| | K7. Income of Secondary Schools | 29 | 75 1) 1 TT' 1 C 1 1 D | 40 |
| | K8. Expenditure of Secondary Schools | 30 | Nelson College Board | 4.0 |
| | K9. Balances and other Monetary Assets and | | Greymouth High School Board | 40 |
| | Liabilities | 31 | Hokitika High School Board | |
| | K10. Distribution of Reserves Revenue | 32 | Rangiora High School Board | 48 |
| | K11. Lower Departments | 32 | Canterbury College Board— | |
| | K12. List of Secondary Schools, incorporated or endowed | 32 | | 49 |
| | or endowed K13. Number taking various Subjects of In- | 02 | | 50 50 |
| | struction | 33 | Christ's College Grammar School Board Akaroa High School Board | |
| | K14. Classes approved under Regulations for | | Ashburton High School Board | |
| | Manual Instruction | 34 | my and the first of the first o | $5\overline{2}$ |
| | T TT 1 (0.1 1 | | *** | 53 |
| | District High Schools,— | | Waitaki High Schools Board | |
| | L1. Attendance, Staffs, &c | 34 | | |
| | 12. School Attendance at Secondary Depart- | 95 | Gore High School Board | × /4 |
| | ments of District High Schools | 35 | Southland High Schools Board | 56 |
| | 1—E. 6. | | | |

1. EXTRACT FROM THE FORTY-FIRST REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF EDUCATION.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Number of Schools.

(Table K1.)

Schools affording education of a secondary nature are established in every centre of any importance in the Dominion, and are of the following types: Secondary schools, technical high schools, district high schools, private secondary schools, and Maori secondary schools. The majority of the district high schools are in the country centres, the secondary schools and technical high schools being in the larger towns and cities. The secondary schools, which are under the control of twenty-seven separate controlling authorities, may be classed as follows:—

| (a.) Endowed second | ary schoo | ols includ | led in the | Ninth Sc | hedule to | the Educ | cation | |
|----------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|--------|--------|
| Act, 1914 | | | | | | | | 32 |
| (b.) Secondary schoo | ls withou | it endow. | ments est | tablished | in the m | anner pro | vided | |
| by section 88 | of the Ec | lucation | Act, 1914 | Ŀ | | | | 4: |
| (c.) Endowed second | ary schoo | ols withir | ı the mea | ning of tl | he Act, b | ut not inc | luded | |
| above | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | 28 |

Of the thirty-eight schools, twelve are for boys, twelve for girls, and ten are mixed schools. Four of the schools under (a) are not in operation—namely, Akaroa, Greymouth, Hokitika, and Waimate. At these places secondary education is carried on in the secondary departments of district high schools, to which the High School Boards supply some financial assistance.

The number of district high schools in 1917 was sixty, technical high schools eight, Maori secondary schools ten, and private secondary schools registered under the Education Act, 1914, twenty, making a total of 132 schools affording secondary education.

ROLL AND ATTENDANCE.

(Tables K1, K2, K3, L1, and L2.)

The total number of pupils attending the thirty-four secondary schools included under (a), (b), and (c) above at the end of 1916 and 1917 respectively was—

| | | 1916 | | 1917 | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|--------|---------|--|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Totals. | Boys. | Girls. | Totals. | |
| Roll (exclusive of lower departments) | 4,025 | 3,027 | 7.052 | 4,203 | 3,387 | 7,590 | |
| Number in lower departments | 296 | 170 | 466 | 365 | 215 | 580 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 4,321 | 3,197 | 7,518 | 4,568 | 3,602 | 8,170 | |

The roll number, excluding the lower departments, shows an increase in 1917 of 7.6 per cent. over the roll for the previous year, the increase being greater in the case of the girls than of the boys. The number of girls increased by 360, or 11.9 per cent. of the 1916 roll, and the number of boys increased by 178, or 4.4 per cent. The number of first-year boys shows an actual decrease of 77, as compared with the previous year, while the number of first-year girls shows an increase of 59. There is no ready explanation of the disparity in these figures.

The following are some of the figures in connection with the roll and attendance of schools in which secondary education is given:—

(a.) Secondary Schools (Lower Departments excluded).

| Number on the roll at the end of I | 1917 | | | | 7,590 |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------|------|-----------|
| Average attendance for the year 1 | 917 | | | | 7,464 |
| Number of new entrants, 1917 | | | | | 3,544 |
| Number of these who left the publ | lic primar | y schools | in 1916 | | 2,871 |
| Number who left secondary school | | | | | 0.40 |
| (Number of first-year pupils | | | | | $2,953_1$ |
| Number of second-year pupils | | | | | 2,345 |
| Number of third-year pupils | | | | | 1,304 |
| Number of fourth-, fifth-, and sixt | th-year pu | pils | , , | | 000 |
| | | | | | |

| (b.) Secondary Depa | RTMENTS | of Distr | ют Ніан | School | s. | |
|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------|-----|--------|
| Number on roll at end of 1917 | | | | | | 2,180 |
| Mean of average weekly roll: Boy | | | | | | 2,405 |
| Average attendance | | | | | | 2,201 |
| Number of new entrants from publ | | | | | | 1,392 |
| (Number of first-year pupils | | • | | | | 1.152) |
| Number of second-year pupils | | | | | | 638 |
| Number of third-year pupils | • • | | | • • | • • | 390} |
| Number on roll at end of 1917: B (d.) REGISTERED | |); girls, l | 1,237 : tot | | | 2,347 |
| Number on roll at end of 1917: B | oys, 394; | girls, 812 | 2: total | | | 1,206 |
| (Number under twelve years of age | | | | | | 26) |
| Number between twelve and fifteen | | | | | | 343 |
| Number over fifteen years of age | | | | | | 837) |
| Number of teachers | | | | | | 71 |
| (e.) Second | ARY SCHO | OOLS FOR | Maoris. | | | |
| Number on roll at end of 1917 | | | | | | 487 |
| Λ verage attendance, 1917 \ldots | | | | | | 454 |

The total number of children, therefore, receiving secondary education at the end of 1917 was 13,810, an increase of 6·2 per cent. over the corresponding figure for the previous year. Of 9,517 children who left the primary schools having passed S6 in 1916, 1,392 entered the secondary departments of district high schools, 2,871 secondary schools, and 1,226 technical high schools; hence a total of 5,489 children, or 58 per cent. of those who left the primary schools having passed S6, in 1916, or 37 per cent. of the whole number that left school in that year, entered upon an education of a secondary nature at one of the types of school mentioned. In addition to those enumerated, 2,276 children proceeded from the primary schools to evening technical classes. Of these, 1,584 had passed S6 and 692 had not done so.

The average length of stay of boys at secondary schools (group (a) above) is two years and nine months, and of girls two years and eight months. The following figures show the percentage of children leaving the secondary schools at the stages indicated:—

| | | | | | | Boys. | Girls. |
|------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|------|----------------|--------|
| (a.) | Percentage leaving at end of | first | year or durin | ig second | year | $2\dot{2}$ | 20 |
| (b.) | ,, | second | ,, | $	ext{third}$ | ,, | 28 | 35 |
| (c.) | ,, | $_{ m third}$ | ,, | fourth | ,, | 24 | 17 |
| (d.) | ,, | fourth | ,, | $_{ m fifth}$ | ,, | 14 | 18 |
| (e.) | ,, | $_{ m fifth}$ | ,, | sixth | ,, | 9 | 6 |
| (f.) | Percentage remaining at end | of sixth | ı year | | | 3 | 4 |

The fact that over 20 per cent. of the pupils leave at the end of the first or during the second year is a matter for regret, as very little good can be gained from spending so short a time in the study of secondary subjects. The evil is mitigated if such pupils take what is termed a short course, in which, instead of commencing the study of a number of new subjects, including languages, they devote the time, more or less, to pursuing further subjects already begun in the primary school, or to the study of simpler subjects bearing upon the vocations they intend following. The length of time spent by pupils at the secondary departments of district high schools is for the most part short, only about one-sixth of the pupils remaining after the second year. In the case of these schools, it is recognized that pupils often attend merely with the object of finishing off their primary education, and that the number preparing for higher education or for the learned professions is small.

CURRICULUM OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS AND DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS. (Tables K13 and L3.)

Although there are no departmental regulations directly governing the curriculum of secondary schools, the regulations defining the subjects of instruction to be taught to free-place holders and the prescribed syllabuses of the various public examinations to a large extent control the character of the courses of work undertaken. Amended regulations issued during the year made it compulsory

4 E.--6.

for all junior free pupils to receive instruction in history and civics preparatory to a course in the elementary principles of economics to be taken at a later stage. The regulations also provided for girls to be instructed in home science, together with one or more of the subjects cookery, laundry-work, needlework, home nursing; while boys attending district high schools must, unless the school has been specially exempted, receive instruction in practical agriculture and dairy science, if equivalent

instruction of a vocational nature is not otherwise provided for.

The courses taken in secondary schools may be roughly classified as follows: (1) General or professional, (2) non-Latin, (3) non-French, (4) commercial, (5) agricultural, (6) domestic. From returns received it appears that the following percentages of pupils took the various courses: Boys-Professional or general, 55 per cent.; non-Latin, 11 per cent.; non-French, 2 per cent.; commercial, 24 per cent.; agricultural, 8 per cent. Girls—Professional or general, 44 per cent.; non-Latin, 32 per cent.; commercial, 18 per cent.; domestic, 6 per cent. Including those taking a full agricultural course, 529 boys, or about 14 per cent., receive instruction in agriculture, 106 boys learn dairy science, and 420 take woodwork. Similarly, including the girls taking a full domestic course, 1,347, or 39 per cent., are instructed in home science, 893 learn needlework, 423 cookery, and 68 home The number of pupils taking book-keeping is 1,779, or 24 per cent. of the whole number of students. The diminishing number of secondary-school pupils studying Latin is noticeable, only 55 per cent. of the boys and 44 per cent. of the girls including it in their course in 1917, while French was taken by 83 per cent. of the boys and by 92 per cent. of the girls.

In the case of district high schools the courses taken are of a more vocational nature, and to a large extent have a bearing upon rural pursuits. It appears that 48 per cent. of the pupils take agriculture, and 29 per cent. dairy-work; 52 per cent. of the boys take woodwork, and 13 per cent. surveying and mensuration; while 54 per cent. of the girls learn needlework and cookery. The various branches of science receive adequate attention, 66 per cent. of the pupils studying chemistry and physics, 46 per cent. botany, 26 per cent. hygiene, 14 per cent. physiology and zoology, and 12 per cent. of the girls domestic science. Only 40 per cent. of the pupils in these schools learn Latin, and 30 per cent. French. Commercial work,

frequently forming part of a rural course, is taken by 29 per cent. of the pupils.

Information respecting the curriculum of technical high schools may be found

in the section "Technical Instruction."

Free Secondary Education.

(Table K5.)

Free places are divided into two classes—junior and senior—both being tenable at secondary schools and district high schools, or, under somewhat different conditions, at technical schools.

Generally speaking, junior free places are tenable for two years, with a possible extension in certain cases to three years. In the case of their being held at district high schools they are tenable to the age of seventeen. means of qualification are-

(1.) For entrance to secondary schools and district high schools— Special examinations $_{
m for}$ Junior National Scholarships,

(b) the certificate of proficiency.

(2.) For entrance to technical high schools the means of qualification named in (1), or the certificate of competency in \$6, with a special endorsement of merit in handwork and elementary science, which for the purposes of technical schools is deemed to be equiva-

lent to a certificate of proficiency.

(3.) For entrance to technical classes other than technical high schools the means of qualification named in (1) or (2), or, under special conditions applicable to industrial courses only, a recommendation by the Inspector of Schools if a pupil is over fourteen years and has been in regular attendance at a public school up to a date not more than six months prior to the date of admission to the technical classes.

Senior free places are tenable at secondary schools, district high schools, and technical high schools up to the age of nineteen, and at technical classes other than technical high schools for three or in some cases four years. The means of qualification for senior free places are the Intermediate or other equivalent examinations, or the recommendation of the Principal or Director of the school or classes attended based on the school records and examination results, or the recommendation of an Inspector of Secondary Schools, or in the case of district high schools of the Senior Inspector of the district, or in part on such a recommendation and in part on the results of a special examination.

The provision for qualification for senior free places on the recommendation of the Principals of secondary schools, which was partially suspended in 1916, was again reverted to in 1917, and 1,047 pupils were thus granted senior free places twenty-two, in addition, receiving partial exemption from examination, and being

required to submit to a test in English and arithmetic only.

The following are some of the figures for 1916 and 1917 in regard to free places in secondary schools:—-

| | 1916. | 1917. |
|--|------------------|--------------|
| Number of secondary schools giving free tuition | 31 | 32 |
| Roll number of these schools | 6,585 | 7,106 |
| Number of free-place holders at end of year | 5,826 | 6,231 |
| Average number of free-place holders during year | 6,045 | 6.468 |
| Free-place holders as a percentage of roll number | 92 per cent. | 91 per cent. |
| Total annual payment by Government for free places | £74,380 | £78,567 |
| Cost to Government per free pupil | £12 6s. 10d. | £12 2s. 11d. |

In order to arrive at the total number of pupils in New Zealand receiving free secondary instruction it will be necessary, however, to include also 104 holders of scholarships or exhibitions carrying free instruction not otherwise enumerated, which are granted by the secondary schools included above or by endowed secondary schools not coming under the conditions for free places, 2,044 free-place holders at district high schools, 96 Maori pupils receiving free education in Maori secondary schools, and 2,150 holders of free places in technical high schools. Consequently, there were approximately 10,625 pupils receiving free secondary education in the Dominion, exclusive of those holders of free places in technical schools (mostly evening students), who, while not taking full-day courses, were nevertheless receiving free education of secondary grade.

The following table gives a summary of the various secondary free places in 1916 and 1917 for which payment was made by Government:—

FREE PLACES IN DECEMBER, 1916 AND 1917.

| | | , | 1916, | | | 1917. | |
|---|-----|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| (i.) Secondary schools— | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| (a.) Junior free pupils(b.) Senior free pupils | • • | $2,283 \\ 818$ | $2,013 \\ 712$ | $\frac{4,296}{1,530}$ | $\substack{2,327\\910}$ | $\substack{2,257\\737}$ | $\frac{4,584}{1,647}$ |
| Totals | • • | 3,101 | $\frac{2,725}{}$ | 5,826 | 3,237 | 2,994 | 6,231 |
| (ii.) District high schools- | | | | | | | |
| (a.) Junior free pupils(b.) Senior free pupils | • • | 873 80 | 909 121 | $\substack{1,782\\201}$ | 836 103 | $\begin{array}{c} 971 \\ 134 \end{array}$ | $1,807 \\ 237$ |
| Totals | | 953 | 1,030 | 1,983 | 939 | 1,105 | 2,044 |
| (iii.) Maori secondary schools | | 43 | 58 | 101 | 41 | 55 | 96 |
| (iv.) Technical high schools- | | | | | | | |
| (a.) Junior free pupils(b.) Senior free pupils | | 798 81 | 897 139 | 1,695 220 | 906 102 | $1,005 \\ 137$ | $1,911 \\ 239$ |
| Totals | | 879 | 1,036 | 1,915 | 1,008 | $\overline{1,142}$ | 2,150 |
| Grand totals | | 4,976 | ${4,849}$ | 9,825 | 5,225 | 5,296 | 10,521 |

SCHOLARSHIPS HELD AT SECONDARY SCHOOLS AND DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.

(See also Tables K5 and L5.)

These scholarships are of four kinds,—

(i.) National Scholarships;

(ii.) Education Board Scholarships;

(iii.) Foundation (or Governors') Scholarships, given by the governing bodies of secondary schools;

(iv.) Private scholarships, endowed by private owners.

(i.) National Scholarships.

Junior and Senior National Scholarships in the proportion of 9 to 5 are awarded on the results of annual examinations, the junior examination being of a standard somewhat higher than that of the certificate of proficiency, and the senior examination being of a standard comparable with the standard of the Public Service Entrance Examination. Scholarships are awarded to all candidates reaching a certain standard, the standard of award being determined so as approximately to provide one scholarship for every 500 children in attendance at all public schools. In the case of pupils from sole-teacher schools—i.e., schools with an average attendance of under 36—the standard of award is made 10 per cent. lower than the general standard. The standards of qualification fixed for the 1917 examinations were $63\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. for junior scholarships (general standard) and 63 per cent. for senior scholarships.

The results of the examination were as follows: 240 candidates qualified for Junior National Scholarships, of which number 17 were pupils of sole-teacher schools, and 62, or 26 per cent., were pupils of secondary schools. The number of successful candidates from sole-teacher schools was slightly lower than in the previous year, and, as has been stated before, represents too small a proportion of the number of scholarships being won by pupils of small schools. The number of successful candidates from secondary schools, on the other hand, was greater than in the previous year. The number of candidates qualifying for Senior National Scholarships was 127, of which number 8 qualified on the alternative programme provided specially to suit the needs of those taking a rural or domestic course.

Junior and Senior National Scholarships are tenable at secondary schools and district high schools, each for three years, provided that the total tenure of the two scholarships in the case of one person must not exceed five years. In addition to tuition fees, the holder receives £5 per annum if a junior scholar, or £10 per annum if a senior scholar, with a further sum of £35 per annum in each case if obliged to live away from home.

The figures below indicate the number and the value of scholarships current in December, 1916, and December, 1917, respectively. The number of scholarshipholders is, of course, included in the number of free-place holders shown in the preceding section.

| Number of s | cholarsh | nip-holders | | 1916. | 1917. | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--|-----------------------|------------|------|------------|-------------|
| Boys | | | | | | | 252 | 403 |
| Girls | | | | | | | 130 | 235 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | $\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{c}}$ | otals | • • | • • | | | 382 | 638 |
| | | | | | | _ | | |
| Number rece | eiving b | oarding-a | llowance | (included | d in the a | bove | | |
| | | • • | | | | | 143 | 211 |
| Number rece | | | | | y included |) | 12 | 29 |
| Number held | | | | | | | 334 | 542 |
| Number held | l at oth | er register | ed secon | ${f dary} \ {f scho}$ | ols | | | 19 |
| Number held | | | | | | | 4 8 | ₹ 77 |
| Total annual | rate of | payment | • • | • • | • • | • • | £7,748 | £11,677 |

(ii.) Education Board Scholarships.

The number of Education Board Scholarships current in 1917 was small, and will, in accordance with the provisions of the Education Act, 1914, gradually be entirely replaced by Junior and Senior National Scholarships.

(iii.) Foundation (or Governors') Scholarships.

These are of two kinds, those afforded by the Governors of secondary schools not granting free places under the Act, and those offered as additional scholarships by the Governors of schools providing free places.

(iv.) Private Scholarships.

These are derived from funds provided by private donors at certain schools, by bequest or otherwise. The number of foundation and private scholarships in the last term of 1917 was 165. Of the holders sixty-three were also Government free pupils under the regulations. The total annual value of the scholarships in cash was £1,234. In addition, free tuition was given by the schools to holders of foundation and private scholarships to the value of £967, the value of the Government free places already mentioned not being included in this amount.

SECONDARY-SCHOOL CERTIFICATES.

Three classes of certificates may be issued to free-place holders taking a secondary course of instruction. The intermediate certificate may be granted to junior-free-place holders who have satisfactorily completed under certain conditions a two-years course at a secondary school, district high school, or technical high school, and who in general are qualified in attainment to receive a senior free place. The lower leaving-certificate may be issued to pupils who have satisfactorily completed a three-years course of secondary instruction, including not less than one year of a senior course in which the standard of work is sufficiently advanced in character to meet the requirements of the examination for a teacher's certificate of Class D, or of the Matriculation Examination. Likewise the higher leavingcertificate may be granted to pupils having satisfactorily completed at least a four-years course of secondary instruction and having satisfied the requirements of the lower leaving-certificate, and, in addition, having completed to good advantage and under certain conditions a further secondary course of not less than one year.

STAFFS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

(Table K4.)

The number of teachers on the staffs of secondary schools, excluding lower departments, in the years 1916 and 1917 was as follows:—

| | | , | 1916 | | 1917 | | | |
|---------------|------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | -Total. | |
| Regular staff | | 175 | 148 | 323 | 174 | 175 | 349 | |
| Part time | | 41 | 45 | 86 | 37 | 43 | 80 | |

Included in the regular staff of 349 teachers were 34 Principals and 315 The influence of the war is seen in the fact that since 1915 the number of female teachers has increased from 126 to 175, while the number of male teachers has remained stationary. Women teachers are now employed to teach the junior classes in many of the boys' schools—positions which were previously held by men. The Education Act of 1914 provides that the number of assistants in a secondary school shall not be less than one for every 25 pupils, and taking all the schools together the average number of pupils per assistant in 1917 was 24. War conditions have made it impossible in some cases to comply with this provision of the Act, with the result that in individual schools the number ranged from 15 to 31. Including the Principals, the average number of pupils per teacher in all schools was 21, the number ranging in individual schools from 15 to 29.

The head teacher of a district high school generally takes some part in the secondary instruction, and receives from the Government the sum of £30 in addition to the salary he would receive as head teacher of a primary school of the same size. In 1917 there were in the secondary departments of district high schools 97 special secondary assistants—23 men and 74 women. Leaving out of consideration the head teachers, the average number of pupils per teacher was 23. This comparatively low average is dominated by the influence of the smaller schools of this type; where the number in the secondary department is large the staff provided falls considerably short, and the amelioration of the position in this respect in the case of secondary departments of larger size is urgently necessary.

SALARIES AND STATUS OF SECONDARY TEACHERS. (Table K4.)

The total annual amount of salaries (including war bonus when paid) of teachers in secondary schools as at the rate payable in December, 1917, was £97,923, to which sum should be added the value of board and residence, when provided by the Boards for teachers, amounting in 1917 to £1,536, thus making a total of £99,459. This figure exceeds the corresponding amount for the previous year by £8,626. Including the value of board and residence the annual value of salaries averages £13·3 per head of the average attendance, ranging in individual schools from £9·8 to £22·86, or, excluding Wanganui Collegiate and Christ's College Grammar Schools, from £9·8 to £18·57. In twenty out of thirty-four schools the range is from £9·8 to £13·88. Comparing the salaries of full-time teachers in boys' and girls' schools in cases where the controlling authorities have separate schools and staffs for boys and girls, it appears that in the boys' schools the salaries per head of average attendance average £13·1, the corresponding figure in the girls' schools being £11·2. Full particulars relating to individual schools may be found in Table K4. Salaries or allowances paid to teachers on active service have not been included in the figures.

By the provisions of the Education Act, 1914, certain minimum salaries and minimum average salaries are payable to secondary-school teachers. The following figures indicate the average rates prevailing in 1916 and 1917:—

AVERAGE SALARIES OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

| | | | | 1916 | | 1917 | | | | |
|-------------|---|-----|-----|------|---------------|------|-----|------|--|--|
| | | | м. | E. | All. | Μ, | F. | All. | | |
| | | | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | | |
| Principals | | | 593 | 431 | · 53 9 | 603 | 428 | 541 | | |
| Assistants | | • • | 266 | 186 | 22 8 | 284 | 193 | 237 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whole staff | : | | 306 | 204 | 260 | 325 | 210 | 267 | | |

In the secondary departments of district high schools salaries are uniform, in accordance with the schedule to the Act. The average salaries actually paid to secondary assistants, exclusive of the sums paid to head teachers by way of extra salary, were, in December, 1916 and 1917, as follows:—

| | | | 1916. | 1917. |
|--------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|
| | | | £ | £ |
| Male assistants | | | 250 | 257 |
| Female assistants | | | 208 | 206 |
| All secondary assistants | | | 220 | 218 |

The scale of salaries is the same for men and women.

The total annual rate of salaries paid to teachers in secondary departments of district high schools, including the special payments to head teachers, was £22,975, as against £22,957 for 1916. The amount paid as a war bonus is not included.

The problem of the training of secondary-school teachers is one that still awaits complete solution. University graduates may attend teachers' training colleges for one year to acquire training and experience in the art of teaching, but up to the present the number availing themselves of this opportunity has been small. Controlling authorities were circularized during the year and urged to secure, as far as possible, trained teachers for the junior forms, the pupils of which are at a difficult and critical stage of their education. Replies were to the effect that efforts are made to secure the services of trained teachers, but the opinion was expressed that the training afforded at the training colleges was not altogether suitable for secondary-school teachers, and the necessity for some special provision for their training was dwelt upon. The Department concurs in this view and recognizes that more ample provision for the training of secondary-school teachers will require to be made.

The following table shows the University examination status of teachers in secondary schools and in the secondary departments of district high schools. It is clear that with respect to the academic status of secondary-schools teachers there is no complaint to be made. The percentage of assistants neither having

academic status nor holding teachers' certificates was fifteen, the percentage being lower than in 1916, although slightly higher than it was prior to the war, when the difficulty of obtaining efficient staffs was much less acute than at present.

STATUS OF SECONDARY TEACHERS (REGULAR STAFF ONLY), DECEMBER, 1916.

| | Secondar | y Schools. | | ligh Schools Department). |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Principals - Graduates, also holders of teacher's certificate Graduates (not included above) Holder's of teacher's certificate only | Number. 23 10 1 | Percentage. 68 29 3 | Number. 21 39 | Percentage. 35 65 |
| Totals | 34 | 100 | 60 | 100 |
| Assistants— Graduates, also holders of teacher's certificate Graduates (not included above) Holders of teacher's certificate only Uncertificated | 107 138 23 47 | 34 44 7 15 | 56 2 29 10 | 58 2 30 10 |
| Totals | 315 | 100 | 97 | 100 |

Finances of Secondary Schools. (K6-K9.)

The income of secondary schools is derived from the following sources:—

(i.) Rents from special reserves allocated to them by statute:

(ii.) Statutory grant given in lieu of special reserves (in one case):

(iii.) Interest upon moneys derived from the sale of reserves and invested in accordance with the Education Reserves Act:

(iv.) Income from the secondary-school reserves controlled by the Land Boards, divided among the secondary schools in the several land districts in proportion to the number of pupils in average attendance, lower departments excluded:

(v.) Government payments—(a) Statutory capitation upon free pupils under the Act; (b) subsidies on voluntary contributions; (c) capitation

for manual-instruction classes:

- (vi.) Special Government grants for buildings and apparatus:
- (vii.) Tuition fees of pupils:

(viii.) Boarding-fees of pupils:

(ix.) Miscellaneous sources, such as interest on moneys (other than those obtained by the sale of reserves), donations, and income from special endowments (for scholarships, prizes, &c.), rent of premises, &c.

The revenue derived from the sources (i) to (iv) is the income derived from endowments, and the "net annual income derived from endowments" is the average of this revenue for the three preceding years, less the expenditure upon the endowments and investments, upon buildings approved by the Minister, and less mortgage and other charges. Capitation payments on free pupils were (until the end of 1917) made on a specially defined sliding scale according to the net annual income from endowments, the maximum payment being £13 10s. per annum per head of the number of free pupils. By the provisions of the Statute Law Amendment Act, 1917, the scale was altered so that the capitation payment will in future be equal to the deficiency of the net annual income per head below £13 10s. per annum. In addition, where the total annual income from endowments is less than £2 per head an annual grant of £200 is paid, and in all other cases a grant of £100. Certain conditions as to staffing and salaries of teachers have to be fulfilled before full rates of payment on account of the attendance of free pupils can be claimed.

The total income from endowments of the various schools in 1917 ranged from £0.61 to £26.01 per head of the roll number, while the net annual income from endowments, as defined above, was nil in eight cases, and ranged from £0.37 to

 $E_{*}-6.$ 10

£7·145 per head in the remaining schools. This difference was adjusted, as previously stated, by the Government's paying capitation on a sliding scale, which varied in 1917 from £7·391 to £13·5 per free pupil, the result being that the total income per free pupil from the two sources named ranged from £13·5 to £14·536. In future the amount will be £13·5 in every case, unless a Board's net income from endowments alone exceeds that figure.

The following is a summary of the receipts and expenditure of all secondary schools (lower departments included, Wanganui Collegiate and Christ's College Grammar Schools excluded) for the year 1917:—

SUMMARY OF THE STATEMENTS OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1917, FURNISHED BY THE GOVERNING BODIES OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

| (Wanganui Collegiate | and Ch | rist | 's C | ollege Grammar Schools not included.) | | | |
|--|---------|------|------|--|---------|--------|--------|
| Receipts. | | | | Expenditure. | | | |
| Endowments— | £ | 8. | d. | • | £ | s. | d. |
| Sales and mortgage-money repaid | 933 | 4 | | Endowments (including proportion of | | | |
| Lands vested in High School Boards | 40,999 | | | office expenses) | 6,231 | 2 | 5 |
| Secondary-education reserves | -7,866 | 17 | 7 | Teachers' salaries and allowances | 90,534 | 4 | 8 |
| Interest on moneys invested | 768 | - 1 | 11 | Incidental expenses of secondary depart- | | | |
| Government grants— | | | | ments | | | |
| Grants for buildings, sites, rent, appa- | | | | Office expenses and salaries (excluding | | | |
| ratus, &c | 953 | 19 | -8 | endowments) | 2,767 | 13 | 7 |
| Capitation for free places and subsidies | 79,505 | -8 | 10 | Printing, stationery, and advertising | 2,327 | -6 | 9 |
| Capitation and subsidies for manual in- | | | | Cleaning, heating, lighting, and care of | | | |
| struction | 2,150 | 1 | 4: | school-grounds | 6,828 | -6 | 10 |
| School fees | 10,175 | 4 | 6 | Material, examinations, prizes, games, | | | |
| Lower Department Account | 3,754 | 0 | 2 | and other incidentals | 2,884 | 9 | 1 |
| Boarding-school Account | 26,875 | 13 | 2 | Manual instruction (excluding buildings, | | | |
| Loans, transfers from Capital Account, | | | | &c.) | 1,721 | 4 | 10 |
| interest, &c | 607 | 12 | 8 | Sites, buildings, furniture, apparatus, | | | |
| Technical Classes Account | 2,780 | 5 | 9 | taxes, &c. | 30,208 | 11 | 3 |
| Voluntary contributions, income from | | | | Lower Department Account | 3,637 | 0 | 2 |
| property not reserves, refunds, and | | | | Boarding-school Account | 27,018 | 15 | 5 |
| sundries | 7,539 | l | 3 | Loans repaid and interest | 10,502 | 9 | 4 |
| | | | | Technical Classes Account | 2,525 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | Scholarships, advances to pupils, and | | | |
| | | | | miscellaneous | 6,095 | 7 | 10 |
| P. | toa nno | 16 | | | 109 000 | | 2 |
| 25 | 184,908 | 11) | | | 193,282 | ند | |

As will be observed, the total expenditure exceeded the income by £8,373. It should be stated, however, that two Boards repaid loans amounting to £5,300, and in the case of the other eight Boards whose expenditure exceeded the income by any appreciable amount the excess was owing to expenditure on buildings. The very small amount raised in loans, &c.—i.e., £608—should also be compared with the corresponding figure for the previous year, which was £34,016.

The total expenditure on salaries (excluding lower departments) was £90,534 and on incidentals (which include office administration, caretaking, school material, &c.) £14,808, as compared with £81,999 and £14,961 respectively for the previous year. The expenditure per head of roll number on salaries amounted to £11.81 and on incidental expenses to £1.93, the latter figure ranging in the various schools from £1.39 to £4.1. The expenditure on buildings, &c., was £30,209, as compared with £62,561 in the previous year.

The income from endowments did not differ materially from that of 1916; the Government grants for buildings, &c., on the other hand, amounted to only £954, as compared with £9,097 in the previous year. The free place capitation receipts were also £9,536 less than in 1916, the decrease being largely due to the inclusion in the payments for 1916 of capitation for the last term of 1915, no corresponding

amount for 1916 being paid in the year 1917.

The Education Act stipulates that the total expenditure on staff salaries and incidental expenses must not be less than the total amount calculated at the rate of £13 10s. per free pupil, together with the amount of tuition fees received. As the latter sum in 1917 amounted to £97,491, and the expenditure on the items named was £105,343, it will be seen that, taking all the schools together, the conditions of the Act were complied with. A few of the Boards, however, did not carry out this condition—owing in most cases to the impossibility of obtaining the required number of suitable teachers—and in all such cases refunds have been made to the Department.

Taking into account all the assets and liabilities of the various Boards, it appears that the total debit balance at the end of 1917 was £25,613, eleven Boards

having a debit, and fifteen a credit balance. The debit balances are for the most part due to loans raised or overdrafts incurred on account of the crection of necessary buildings. The following is a summary of the monetary assets and liabilities at the end of the year:—

| | Monetary | Assets. | £ | Liabile | ties. | £ |
|---------------|----------|---------|------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------|
| Bank balances | | | 44,805 | Overdrafts and loans | | 72,203 |
| Other assets | | | 13,861 | Other liabilities | | 12,076 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | $\pounds 58,666$ | | | $\pounds 84,279$ |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | Debit balance | | £25,613 |

It should be stated that the debit balance is far exceeded by the value of the Boards' buildings, and that, with one possible exception, all Boards are in a position to discharge their liabilities within a reasonable time.

Further details of the income and expenditure of individual secondary schools will be found in Tables K6–K9.

Secondary Education Reserves Revenue.

The total amount received by High School Boards from this fund amounted in 1917 to £8,561. Details of the distribution are shown in Table K10.

LOWER DEPARTMENTS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS. (Table K11.)

The Education Act provides that pupils who have not obtained a certificate of competency in the subjects of Standard V or a higher standard of the public-school syllabus may be admitted to a lower department of a secondary school if they are taught in a separate building or class-room, and if no part of the actual cost of their instruction or maintenance of the department is met out of the endowments of the secondary school or out of any moneys granted by the Government. There were lower departments in fourteen secondary schools during 1917; the total number of pupils in these departments was 530—365 boys and 215 girls; the total expenditure on salaries of teachers and incidental expenses was £4,556; the total income from fees, &c., was £4,680. Taken as a whole these departments were therefore self-supporting; in a few cases, however, the expenditure exceeded the income, and controlling authorities are warned against the illegality of using secondary-school funds for the upkeep of such institutions.

2. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SENIOR INSPECTOR OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

During the latter half of the year I visited nearly all the secondary schools of the Dominion in company with Mr. R. E. Rudman, M.A., B.Sc., who was acting as temporary Inspector. Mr. Rudman's notes have been freely used, but he is not responsible for the report as a whole. The time allotted to each school did not usually permit of any very exhaustive inspection, especially as in most cases our work included a certain amount of examination for various continuation and leaving certificates. It is hoped that in future it may be possible to carry out the inspection less hurriedly, so that a more ordered judgment may be formed concerning the special conditions under which each school is working and the particular objects towards which the teachers are directing their main efforts. This is all the more necessary because, in spite of restrictions imposed by departmental regulations, each school rightly aims at a certain individuality, conditioned partly by its environment and partly by the ideals that animate the Principal and the staff.

TRAINING OF TEACHERS.

It is quite evident that the teachers in secondary schools are, in the main, capable and enthusiastic, and that the more experienced of them are keeping in close touch with modern methods, but the question of the proper nature of preliminary training for young secondary teachers appears one of considerable urgency. These junior teachers are for the most part University graduates who have had little training in technique, though a fair and increasing proportion (perhaps 25 per cent.) have been through a pupil-teacher's course in the primary

12E.--6.

schools, or have had a term in one of the training colleges. Opinions differ widely as to the result of this short training. Some Principals, in fact, prefer teachers who have not been so trained, and say that the best of their material consists of young graduates fresh from a University college; while others with equal confidence assert the value of primary-school training. The Principal of one of the largest of our boys' schools says: "We have but rarely, even in the difficult circumstances of the war, appointed teachers without previous experience, but it is a noteworthy fact that the most efficient of our young teachers during the past ten years have

been, in the main, the men thus exceptionally selected."

The head of a large girls' school says: "It is certainly desirable that all teachers appointed to secondary schools should have had some training in method and some experience in teaching, but neither of these things will make a person a good teacher. There are teachers of twenty years' experience who cannot teach, and there are young men and women who, without any training or experience at all, have yet the faculty of imparting knowledge. Training and experience are only two factors, and these by no means the most important, in the composition of a good teacher. What I consider the essentials are personality, natural ability, scholarship, and a real love for the work. For a secondary-school teacher I would add education for four or five years in a high school."

The headmaster of one of the smaller schools remarks: "Every one will recognize that, other things being equal, preference should be given to the trained teacher. At the same time teachers are born, not made. Training is important, but character and personality are more important. Our two most successful teachers during the past seventeen years were untrained. The next

in order was trained; all the others but two had had primary training."

The truth seems to be that no amount of training will make a good teacher out of unsatisfactory material, but that, given a young person with a natural aptitude for teaching, technical training will certainly "speed up" the process of evolution of the accomplished teacher.

What form should that technical training take? The following are suggestions from various

(1.) While the degree course is in progress the student should take a pupil-teacher's course of two years and attend the training college for one year. Many of our young teachers have done so. The objection to it is the excessive strain on the system, and the likelihood of the degree course suffering, even if health is not permanently impaired.

(2.) One year should be spent in the training college after graduation. But it is objected that a graduate has usually earned nothing up to the age of twenty-one or twenty-two, and cannot afford to spend another unproductive year. It is also asserted that the experience gained at the training college is not the particular experience required by secondary-school teachers.

- (3.) Fuller advantage should be taken of the Regulations for Training Colleges (see section 4, subsection (2), and section 7, subsection (5), of those regulations. "For the purposes of the wider observation by students of teaching methods, the Board, after consultation with the Committee of Advice, may appoint, subject to the approval of the Minister, selected teachers of public schools, secondary schools, or technical high schools to supervise and report upon the work of such students as are sent by the Principal of the training college . to observe the classes under the charge of the said teachers. Teachers so appointed shall be recognized as associated normal teachers. Every associated normal teacher shall . . . receive by way of salary under these regulations such sum not exceeding £30 per annum as the Minister shall approve.") We do not know of any secondary teachers who have been recognized as "associated normal teachers" under those regulations. Such recognition would give students intending to take secondary-school work an opportunity of observing the work of our most capable secondary specialists.
- (4.) Another suggestion is that a separate training college should be established for secondaryschool teachers.
- (5.) But the best course of all seems to be to free the Principals of large schools from ordinary class-work (at present under war conditions most of them are teaching full time), and make it the most important of their duties to train, in a formal way, the young members of the staff by watching their lessons, taking classes in their presence, giving specimen and criticism lessons, &c. Full notes of such training should be kept by the Principal and be submitted to the Inspectors at the time of their visit. All teachers on first appointment to a secondary school might be classed as student-teachers, and might, on the completion of a satisfactory course of study, be granted a certificate signed by the Principal and endorsed by an Inspector of Secondary Schools, and no permanent appointment should be given to any teacher who has not been granted this certificate.

" DIDACTIC" TEACHING.

Beyond doubt the besetting weakness of many young graduate-teachers is "telling." They have the knowledge which they desire to find in their pupils, and they cannot help expressing it, and endeavouring to pass it on to those who need it, "like wealthy men who care not how they give." But true teaching is "causing to learn," and it is seldom that "didactic" teaching has this effect. Rousseau saw this clearly: "I like no explanations given in long discourses of words," says he; "young people pay little attention to them and retain little from them. The things themselves! The things themselves! I shall never repeat often enough that we are attaching to make improvements we with our chattering education we make nothing but attaching too much importance to words; with our chattering education we make nothing but chatterers.

The editor of Education expresses the same thought somewhat quaintly but forcibly: "Psychologists tell us that impressions carried to the brain by the afferent nerves cause there cellular excitations or explosions which are harmful unless the forces generated are carried off

by the corresponding efferent nerves in overt expressions or actions. This brief statement means a great deal in education. Too much school-work has for its chief or sole aim impression; not enough of it is adapted to give opportunity for expression or execution. Since no one doubts that the teacher knows a great deal more than the class, why spend so much time and effort, as many teachers do, in showing off how much they themselves know? It is far better to get the pupil to make an ever-so-inadequate demonstration of a problem than for the teacher to rattle glibly off a perfect demonstration which is not comprehended by the pupil. The teacher's knowledge has been made clear, and the process has also made plain to the pupil his own disheartening slowness and ignorance, and there is little gained; the discouragement not infrequently means his intellectual and scholarly doom. The lesson is, then, that it is better to emphasize the pupil's effort at expression, no matter how faulty that may at first be. The pupil must learn by doing, not simply by listening. Teachers who are more anxious always to get their pupils to express themselves than they are to show their own learning are the successful teachers. A recognition of this truth would revolutionize the work in many a class-room."

ENGLISH.

There is much complaint among secondary-school teachers that pupils come to them from the primary schools with no knowledge of formal grammar, which makes the task of beginning a foreign language a very difficult one. One Principal, seeing a slight improvement lately in this respect, remarks, "I have recently found quite a number of pupils who know a noun from a verb." At the same time it must be remembered, as was clearly stated by the Director of Education at the Secondary Schools Conference of 1915, that the primary-school syllabus is not framed with a view solely or even mainly to the requirements of those pupils who propose to continue their education at a secondary school, but rather of that large number who complete their formal education at the primary school. The secondary-school course in English will, therefore, naturally commence with a systematic study of the elementary formal grammar necessary for the beginner in French or Latin.

As regards the teaching of literature, there is a commendable appreciation of the fact that such teaching should be extensive rather than intensive, and that a taste for good literature is fostered rather by wide reading than by the microscopic dissection of literary fragments. For the young teacher of English we recommend a careful study of the excellent pamphlet on "The Teaching of English in Secondary Schools," issued by the English Board of Education, and reprinted by the New Zealand Education Department as No. 10 of the Special Reports on Educational Subjects, a copy of which was forwarded some years ago to each secondary school. We give one quotation from the pamphlet: "Two classes of books should be excluded from every syllabus of English literature: (1) Abridgments as distinct from selections; (2) handbooks and histories of literature, if treated as equivalent to the study of originals to which they refer and a knowledge of which they pre-suppose, if they are to be of any value. Side by side with interpretation of the author's meaning will naturally go some study of his style. The topics which may be rightly dealt with under that comprehensive head clearly vary with the work studied, but the teaching should always arise from and be applied to definite passages of the text before the class. Abstract generalizations, for instance, about the classicism of Milton's language are by themselves mere catchwords; they have meaning only if the class has collected and analysed under guidance from the teacher numerous phrases or passages in which Milton's diction is directly framed on classical models."

Yet we saw cases where pupils who had not yet reached matriculation standard were studying a history of English literature containing 400 pages of biography and learned criticism almost without quotation; we heard pupils asked to criticize Kingsley's poetry in terms of a text-book, and afterwards to prove the justice of the criticism by reading extracts from Kingsley (truly a preposterous method); and we listened to an admirable criticism of Tennyson's "Idylls" by a girl who afterwards confessed that she had never read any part of the poem! These were, however, exceptional cases, and generally a wide range of good reading was covered. In many schools extensive use is made of the school library, the teachers selecting suitable books for each pupil to read at home during vacation or week-ends. A written or oral precis of each book should be asked for when the book is returned. It is beginning to be recognized by teachers that the art of speaking and writing good English is best learnt by imitation, and that the study of composition should therefore always be closely connected with the study of literature.

READING.

Reading is not usually a strong feature, partly because pupils are not always asked to stand up and are allowed to lean over the book in a careless attitude; partly because the reading is taken at too fast a rate. Simultaneous reading aloud may occasionally (but only occasionally) be taken as a check on the pace, and in many schools elecution and singing lessons give valuable exercise in correcting a tendency to false pronunciation of vowel sounds and to the slurring of final consonants.

LATIN.

The teaching of Latin undergoes little change. The language does not lend itself to conversational treatment, and even in those schools where some years ago attempts were being made by highly qualified masters to introduce this method the attempts seem to have been abandoned. Yet we believe that much more oral work might usually be done, especially in the early stages. The chief advantages of such work are that it can be made more interesting than written work, and that much more ground can be covered in a given time. In the highest classes the method of retranslation is often tried with considerable success, and is a great aid to connected composition. The number of pupils beginning Latin is steadily diminishing, partly on account

of the introduction of new compulsory subjects, partly because of the growing conviction, even among those teachers who have taken honours in Latin, that for the average pupils time may be more profitably spent on some other subject. It is doubtful whether half the pupils of our secondary schools now take up the study of this language, yet we occasionally hear people who ought to know better saying that all pupils of secondary schools are compelled to learn Latin.

FRENCH.

The teaching of French has greatly improved in the last few years, owing to the introduction of the oral methods of Siepmann, Dent, and other text-books. The pupil of to-day probably attains a certain facility in translation more quickly than the pupil of twenty years ago, but, except in a few girls' schools, little attempt at French conversation is apparent. A few teachers have some half-dozen expressions which, interpolated amongst the English questions, give some local colour to the lesson, but in general the pupils have very little idea of connected French conversation. The method of instruction in phonetics and script appears to be of doubtful value, as most of the teachers (and the schools have some very able French teachers) introduce them in the matriculation year simply to satisfy the examiner, whereas to be of any value they should be taken almost from the commencement.

MATHEMATICS.

On the treatment of mathematics we have not much criticism to offer. In general more attention might profitably be paid to the methodical setting-out of the work, and certainly many teachers fail to use the blackboard enough and to make their board-work a model of neatness and method. More attention might also be paid to the practical and experimental aspects of the subject, a direction in which there has been much advance of recent years. Wherever possible the problems of the text-book should be studied out-of-doors with the aid of cross-staff, sight-rule, plane-table, chain-measure, and a simple form of angle-meter. This is done in some schools, and lends a great interest to all branches of mathematics. Contracted methods and graphs should be taken fairly early and made use of throughout the course, not merely, like phonetics in French, prepared specially for examination purposes. To illustrate the mistaken attitude of some few teachers to short methods we may say that we saw a teacher giving one morning an excellent lesson on contracted multiplication of decimals, and the same teacher in the afternoon working out volumes with his physics class to five places of decimals by the long method, although he had in the laboratory no vessel that would measure accurately even to the second place.

SCIENCE.

The subject wherein education may claim to have made the greatest advance in recent years is science. All our secondary schools, both boys' and girls', have well-equipped laboratories, and most have "specialist" science teachers. Several of the boys' schools are making honest and praiseworthy attempts to teach agriculture on a more or less comprehensive plan, while the majority of the girls' schools are now offering a home-science course supplemented by cookery, faundry-work, needlework, hygiene, and first aid. One point should be carefully noted by science teachers: all pupils who sit for examinations in science must present a certificate of "individual" practical work. The Education Department, moreover, exempts from examination in science for the intermediate certificate pupils who have covered a good programme, including sufficient "individual" laboratory practice. Further, many schools are receiving capitation from the Manual and Technical Branch for classes which devote half their time to "individual" practical work. Yet the careful examination of hundreds of practical notebooks leads us to the conclusion that in an appreciable number of schools the word "individual" is overlooked. The notebooks in some schools contain practical notes dictated by the teacher; the results of most of the experiments are identical, and even the calculations and figures do not differ. Evidently these are only the result of demonstration lessons performed by the teacher. The most conspicuous instance noticed by us was where the same teacher taught physics to a set of girls taking home science and to a set of boys taking agriculture; the notes in the practical book showed that every girl has individually found that the relative density of a certain soap solution was 1'14, while every boy on the same day had determined the relative density of hydrochloric acid also to be 1'14. We do not consider that a certificate of individual practical work based on such results as these as an honest certificate, and co-operative practical wor

Most of the boys' schools offer a course of practical physical measurements, and in the higher forms heat and chemistry are generally studied for University scholarships, four schools making a special feature of electricity for this examination. The comparatively recent bracketing of a general physics programme with a special option of one of the sciences has had a detrimental effect on the study of chemistry. So much time has to be devoted to the general physics that chemistry is cut completely out of the syllabus in some large schools, and heat is taken as being the best mark-scoring science. Considering the immense importance of a sound knowledge of chemistry in the development of agriculture and of industries, especially in a new country, a reduction of the time devoted to this science is a retrograde step from the educational point of view and a serious loss from the national point of view. It might even be contended that chemistry should once more rank as a separate subject on the syllabus for the Public Service Entrance Examination and Matriculation. Lord Moulton, in the introduction to a recent volume of scientific essays, says, "It was inevitable that chemistry should take first place. Its growth during the last half-century has been surprisingly rapid in pure science, but even this is dwarfed by its achievement in industrial life, where in the shape of dyes, pharmaceutical and photographic products it has forced itself upon the attention of every member of the community." A certain school that year by year is notably successful in the University Scholarship Examination devotes a great deal of time to a thorough theoretical and practical course of chemistry.

Without wishing to detract from the merits of science-teaching, which is generally excellent, we wish to suggest that more quantitative work of an elementary nature might with advantage be added to the programme of individual practical work, and, as is done in a few schools, special prizes might be given to encourage minor research work, which could be carried out by enthusiastic pupils after school-hours.

AGRICULTURE.

The most interesting recent developments in science have been in connection with the teaching of agriculture and home science. For some years it has been contended that the former should be more generally studied in New Zealand, in order that pupils may be put in closer touch with their environment; and it seems a rational contention that a science which has reference to a pupil's surroundings is likely to be more educative than one which is bounded by the laboratory-walls.

The study of agriculture commends itself to many also as a direct assistance in gaining a livelihood, a view with which we do not care to deal except to say that, ceteris paribus, we see no objection to the study of agriculture because it may be, in the case of many pupils, a "bread-

and-butter ' subject.

Again, it is urged that agriculture is not a pure science, but merely an application of the laws of chemistry, botany, physics, &c., to extra-laboratory conditions. True, much of what is known as "agriculture" is based upon the laws of the "pure" sciences, and an acquaintance with some of these laws is an absolute prerequisite to the study of agriculture. Yet, while many of the problems of "agricultural science" can be solved by reference to the "pure" sciences, there are many other problems outside the range of these sciences—e.g., the interaction of soils, manures, plant-life, and bacteria in any plot of ground gives results not fully explainable by either chemistry or botany. In its dependence on the more formal sciences, and in the fact that

it is a complex subject, agriculture resembles economics and meteorology.

Does agriculture suffer, then, as a school study on account of its imperfectly defined position among the sciences? The "pure" sciences have been systematized, the prescribed experiments come out with regularity and precision, the materials and apparatus generally permit of complete control of any action that takes place. This is all very pleasing and satisfactory, especially from the teacher's standpoint, and perhaps essential for a simple and coherent understanding of fundamental scientific principles. "Complications" may sometimes be as disturbing to a teacher as they always are to a doctor. But the very mechanical exactness of a science may rob it of that stimulating element of surprise which irregularity naturally promotes. No young student of a "pure" and "exact" science can hope for a pleasurable thrill comparable to that of "some watcher of the skies when a new planet swims into his ken." The happening of the unexpected and the consequent stimulus to inquiry seem, indeed, to be very valuable factors in education, and agriculture may, in fact, be a valuable study in spite of and even by virtue of its unscientific inexactitude.

Again, the fact that agriculture is based upon several sciences inevitably causes the interrelation of these latter to be emphasized. The result is that the student of agriculture really gets a wider scientific training than is given by the intensive study of one science, and specialization in any one science is perhaps best postponed till after the secondary course is finished. While at a secondary school, the pupil should learn that correlations between the sciences are commonly met with in nature, and that one science is not divorced from another. Agriculture early lays this broad basis for general science-training. Apart altogether from its potential economic value, there seems to be a strong ex parte argument for the adoption of agriculture as one of the main sciences in boys' schools.

Unfortunately, agriculture as a secondary-school subject either inclines unduly towards vocational training or else is made subservient to botany and chemistry through being limited to laboratory practice and study of text-books. In the one case no sound scientific basis is given to the work; in the other case the instruction tends to be purely theoretical. If agriculture is to become a useful school subject teachers must learn to steer a safe middle course. Their aim must be to turn out neither skilled farmers in the ordinary sense of the term nor pure theorists, but rather to encourage young men to cultivate a scientific outlook upon and an intelligent

interest in their environment.

The following brief suggestions are given for the benefit of teachers of the subject:—

(1.) The teaching-periods should be about equally divided among laboratory practice, theoretical instruction, and field-work.

(2.) The laboratory course, for the first two years at least, should be mainly along general lines—properties of air and water, relative density, acids, alkalis, bases, &c., being studied.

(3.) The experimental area should not be too large. Pupils' time should not be taken up in the routine operations of digging, weeding, hoeing, &c., except so far as is necessary for instructional purposes. If desired, boys may work in pairs, but usually each boy should have a separate plot, which should be quite small—say, 25 ft. by 12 ft.—and which he should be required to cultivate, explaining each operation on scientific principles and observing the habit and growth of each plant. Groups of six or more may conduct co-operative experiments on depth of planting, effect of transplantation, intercultivation, &c., and there should be some continuous experiments conducted by the teacher and running over a series of years—top-dressing of permanent pasture, lucerne tests, seed-selection, &c. Variety tests—so dear to the heart of the average farmer—should generally be avoided as having little educational value and occupying much space.

In some schools there is a tendency to go in for a large experimental area (chiefly for spectacular purposes). If the pupils are not asked to spend an abnormal time in routine field operations, well and good; but it should be remembered that all the essential experimental work

can be carried out on quite a small plot of not more than half an acre.

In some cases pupils have ready access to large experimental areas—e.g., in Ashburton, to the 130-acre block farmed by the Department of Agriculture; in Hamilton, to the Ruakura Farm of Instruction. In visiting such farms each group of boys should be instructed to make special inquiry into some particular branch of the work; notes should be taken on the spot, compared and written up in school.

As far as we were able to judge, the most satisfactory course, from the standpoint of general education, was being carried out at two of the smaller schools, Whangarei and Rangiora. In both these schools the plots covered less than an acre, but valuable manurial and seed experiments, germination tests, &c., were being carried out and were intelligently understood by the pupils. Laboratory practice went side by side with field-work, and comparative notes were kept throughout. At Waitaki the subject was being treated perhaps more on vocational lines than elsewhere, as the boys taking agriculture spent the greater part of their time on that subject (including book-keeping, wool-classing, carpentry, &c.) with the intention of becoming farmers, and were not overburdened with other school subjects.

The Agriculture Department directs field operations at Ashburton and at New Plymouth, where a fairly large area is farmed, and the results are tabulated from the commercial standpoint. At the Marlborough High School a special feature is made of milk-testing and dairy-work.

Useful work in agriculture is also done in Timaru and Nelson.

In some schools the principle is adopted of employing one instructor for theory and laboratory work and another for field-work. This practice has arisen from the fact that the regular teacher has no experience in outdoor work, while the "practical" man is not an experienced teacher. Such a system can be at best only a makeshift.

The study of agriculture should become more popular in our secondary schools, especially as it seems probable that before long it will be an ordinary subject for all examinations up to

degree standard.

BOTANY AND HOME SCIENCE.

In the girls' schools botany is still the popular science for University scholarships, and is well taught; there is, however, in many of the good schools a noticeable absence of microscopic work.

As the main science, botany is now being seriously challenged by home science, a subject

which with intelligent treatment should help greatly in the lives of our girls.

In most of the schools good work is being done both in laboratory practice and in the various branches of applied science—e.g., cookery, dressmaking, laundry-work, &c. In home science, as in agriculture, it is necessary to lay strong emphasis on the advisability of making the course a well-balanced one. At present there are few teachers who are competent to take both branches of the subject (a defect which will probably remedy itself as home science becomes more widely studied), and the result often, or even generally, is that there is a marked lack of correlation between theory and laboratory work taken by one teacher and applied science taken by another.

There has been a good deal of difficulty in introducing the new subject into the syllabus, and a certain amount of disorganization has sometimes resulted, especially in schools that have no provision for the teaching of cookery, &c., and more particularly in mixed schools where

previously boys and girls studied the same science.

It is argued by a good number of teachers that the programme as laid down is somewhat exacting for a two-years course, and possibly there is some truth in the contention that it involves more work than the programme in natural or physical science. A simplification of the syllabus for the Intermediate Examination in this subject therefore seems desirable.

HISTORY.

History is now a compulsory subject for all junior pupils. It is probably at present one of the least satisfactorily taught of all subjects, owing chiefly to a too faithful adherence to the matter and arrangement of the text-books and to the adoption of the old, discredited "Read and question method." The successful teacher will try to group the material of each lesson around one central idea; will not demand the learning of long lists of dates; will endeavour to give to various subjects a proper perspective, devoting less attention to genealogical tables and indecisive continental campaigns, more to great social movements and Imperial topics, and will enlist all the aids he can—literary references, maps, pictures, plans, coloured diagrams on the board, &c.—with a view to making the subject interesting and stimulating. In some schools a good attempt is made to visualize great events by throwing them into rough dramatic form.

GEOGRAPHY.

In a few schools geography is treated as a science and is well taught. Some experimental and observational work is done, rough maps are drawn with the help of plane-table and sight-rule, local data are often well used, and meteorological observations are taken and tabulated as a basis of climate-study and simple weather-forecasting. All this is work of a truly educative nature, and far removed from the old method of memorizing lists of countries, capitals, populations, and products.

COMMERCIAL WORK.

Most of the schools offer a more or less comprehensive course in book-keeping, generally in place of Latin. Some of the smaller schools make a special feature of this work, as they have to supply the place of a technical school. In some cases the usefulness of the course might be increased by the earlier introduction of business methods and commercial forms, but the subject is in most cases well taught, and, apart from its actual vocational value, it provides a useful training in method, neatness, and accuracy. Some schools add typewriting and shorthand to book-keeping, but the educative value of these subjects is decidedly low.

WRITING.

There is a common tendency for writing to deteriorate in secondary schools. This seems to be due to the fact that the style of writing taught in the public schools is generally of too set and laboured a type, that there is usually no provision in the secondary schools for formal instruction in the subject, and that a great deal more rapid writing is done than in the primary schools. It is noted that in some districts the Inspectors of public schools seem to be giving considerable attention to the securing of greater speed combined with legibility, that less emphasis is being laid on precise conformity to a standard pattern, and more scope being allowed to the individuality of the pupil (see annual reports). If at the same time a reasonable amount of oversight is given in the secondary schools, if less written and more oral work is taken, so that muscular fatigue may cease to be the determining factor of the writing, and if the practice in "free" penmanship, which is already in vogue in some schools, is made more common, then there is hope that the writing of secondary-school pupils may cease to be a byword and a reproach.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

Drill and Physical Exercises.—The time devoted to physical training is a modern feature secondary education. All boys' schools have their Cadet companies. The Director of our secondary education. of Military Training, in his latest syllabus for Senior Cadets, has very wisely incorporated the lesson of the present war—a lesson taught long ago by Sir John Moore, at Shorncliffe, in his training of Craufurd's immortal Light Division—that formal military drill must be preceded and accompanied by a sound physical training. We find, therefore, that the Cadet syllabus now in force consists mainly of physical exercises intended to develop a strong and well-balanced muscular and nervous system. Most of the Cadet Corps are officered by masters, the training is excellently carried out, and the Senior Cadets attached to secondary schools are

admittedly the corps d'élite of the Territorial establishment.

A very pleasing feature is the marked improvement during the last few years in physical drill for girls. In several cases a highly qualified specialist is engaged full time for this work, and in nearly all schools the instructors have been through a short course of training in departmental classes. Remedial drill for minor ailments, such as slight curvature, is given by the more skilful instructors. In the physical training of girls the following conditions should be observed :-

First: The exercises should be frequent—once a day if possible. Second: They should be progressive. The junior pupils should be progressive. The junior pupils should not attempt difficult The enthusiasm which leads some inexperienced instructors to ask girls to try exercises for which they have not been gradually prepared is a dangerous and misguided enthusiasm.

For the sake of Third: The periods should be short. There should be no fatigue. the mental effect, the exercises should be performed with alacrity and discontinued with reluctance.

SYLLABUS.

The course of study in every secondary school is largely determined by University requirements. As long as men and women are aiming at the same University degree the curriculum of a girls' school will tend to resemble that of a boys' school. In fact, the work is almost identical except for the science and domestic training. We cannot help thinking that there is room for reform here. The whole syllabus of work is often mapped out with a view to a degree course; and so few options are permitted that there is a monotonous sameness of work throughout the school. The individuality of a Principal is restricted by a rigid syllabus to be covered in a set period; a class teacher can display originality only in method and not in subject-matter. Some of the largest schools in the Dominion are the most conservative and offer few separate courses of instruction; they propose to prepare pupils for the University, and they do this well. But is not the system carrying along in its wake great numbers of pupils who might more wisely be studying on different lines? TONE.

A fine healthy tone prevails in the secondary schools, and this is greatly promoted by the prefect system in vogue in most of them, which, by giving a sense of responsibility to the senior pupils, tends to establish a kind of civic consciousness and dignity. This system of devolution of minor duties and responsibilities should be extended to its utmost limits, so that the democratic ideal of self-government may be approximated to in our schools. This is a fine form of preparation for full citizenship. CONCLUSION.

In conclusion, we may say that throughout this report we have endeavoured to offer criticism that is not wholly destructive in character, and we wish finally to add that the staffs of secondary schools have been seriously affected by the war; that a large number of our trained secondary-school teachers are on active service, and their places have been filled by comparatively inexperienced trackers, that the staffs of many schools have been filled by comparatively inexperienced trackers, that the staffs of many schools have been filled by comparatively inexperienced trackers, that the staffs of many schools have been filled by comparatively inexperienced trackers. perienced teachers; that the staffs of many schools have been changed over and over again during perienced teachers; that the stans of many schools have been changed over and over again during the last three years, and the continuity of the work has naturally suffered; that the staffing is in many cases below scale, classes being often too large and containing pupils of very unequal attainments; and that Principals are generally teaching full time, and have little opportunity for supervision. In view of all these adverse conditions, it is indeed remarkable how little the secondary schools of the Dominion have suffered during this time of storm and stress, and this satisfactory state of affairs is directly traceable to the loyal determination of those teachers, who, through age, sex, or physical disability, are prevented from going on active military service, to keep the flag flying at home for the sake of their colleagues in the front line.

I have, &c., T. R. CRESSWELL, Senior Inspector of Secondary Schools.

The Director of Education, Wellington.

3. DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS.—EXTRACTS FROM REPORTS OF IN-SPECTORS OF SCHOOLS, EDUCATION BOARDS, DIRECTORS OF MANUAL INSTRUCTION, ETC.

AUCKLAND.

REPORT OF THE SENIOR INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

The following are the names of the district high schools in operation in this district at the close of 1917, with the enrolment in the secondary departments for the last quarter of that year: Aratapu, 31; Cambridge, 23; Coromandel, 18; Huntly, 17; Normal, 22; Paeroa, 23; Pukekohe, 82; Rotorua, 20; Tauranga, 61; Te Kuiti, 45; Waihi, 57: total roll, 399. There is an increase of one in the number of schools in operation since last year, and an increase of 113 in the total enrolment. It is hoped that a steady expansion of roll number will follow a better understanding and a more encouraging development of district-high-schools activities in this part of the Dominion.

The remarks appearing in my report of last year in regard to attainments and progress of pupils attending the secondary departments of these schools continue to apply. There is still much room for improvement in both method and results of teaching, so that with but few exceptions the work in these departments fails to reach a level of attainments which might fairly be expected.

The difficulty of securing suitable assistants is steadily becoming more pronounced, and there is no doubt that some of the pupils join the secondary class with no definite object in view and hence have but little incentive to strenuous effort. To some extent these may be contributing causes to conditions now obtaining; but when all due allowance in this connection has been made, I am still of opinion that the best possible results are not being achieved.

Work in the rural course is fully taken up in the majority of schools, suitable courses in dairy science, or horticulture, or agriculture finding a place in the schemes of instruction, in most cases two and in some cases all three of these subjects being taught. The Board's instructors attend the schools at regular intervals, and are of considerable assistance to teachers and pupils; but the value of the training in the subjects dealt with loses much of its effectiveness in those schools where the efforts of instructor are not reinforced by those of head teacher or assistant.

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.

The full rural course was taken by the pupils of Aratapu, Cambridge, Pukekohe, Tauranga, Waihi, and Paeroa District High Schools. Each of these schools was visited regularly by an instructor in agriculture for the purpose of giving instruction in agriculture, botany, dairy science, and physics and chemistry. It is anticipated that during 1918 all the district high schools will take the rural course.

TARANAKI.

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE TARANAKI EDUCATION BOARD.

It is pleasing to note the increase of interest in secondary education in this district. The attendance at the Stratford District High School and the day technical classes at New Plymouth and Hawera centres show that parents in the Taranaki Education District are becoming fully alive to the advantage of secondary education. The average attendance of the Stratford Secondary Department during the period 1910–17 has risen from 95 to 143, and at Hawera from 34 to 47. As a further indication of the interest taken in education in this district, during the year the Hawera Borough Council offered the Board 5 acres of land, part of the Recreation Reserve No. 36, to be used as a site for the proposed technical high school, the site being one of the best in the borough; and the Stratford Borough Council, through the Board, donated 6 acres of land, part of Block 69, Stratford, to be vested in the Crown for education purposes, thus showing the keen interest taken by the citizens of those towns in secondary education.

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURAL INSTRUCTION.

At Hawera some eighteen lads took agriculture and dairy science as for the Public Service Junior and Matriculation Examinations. There was no rural course at this school during 1917, but a full rural course is arranged for 1918. At Stratford a course in botany, agricultural chemistry, general agriculture and dairy-work, &c., was taken, all the instructors meeting there on one day per week, and instructing classes in S5 and S6. Good progress was made in all subjects of instruction, and especially in dairy science. A beginning has been made in taking part of the practical work at the Stratford Model Farm, and in the new year this work will be extended. Our staff will be responsible for the herd-testing work being carried out, and will also observe and record the experimental work of the farm, in conjunction with the Agricultural Department. Very important developments may confidently be anticipated in this connection at this and other centres.

Harmonious interlinking of instructional work at Stratford District High School with the Model Dairy Farm Committee and with officials of the Agricultural Department has resulted in great gain from the correlation of effort in this work. The suggested taking of agriculture as a subject of instruction throughout the whole of Stratford District High School secondary department, and also the projected entrance of New Plymouth High School to our course of instruction,

are matters for congratulation.

WANGANUI.

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.

The rural course was continued at each of the six district high schools, the number of pupils who took the course being 189. The annual stock camp was held at Mr. Short's Almadale Farm in March, fifty-five boys being in attendance. A new departure was made by excluding horses almost entirely from the programme and substituting the Southdown sheep. Some valuable lessons were given to the boys on the Romney, Southdown, and Hereford. The sum of £10 10s. was donated by the Feilding Agricultural and Pastoral Society for prizes in connection with the examination held at the conclusion of the camp.

A camp for agricultural instruction was held at the Central Development Farm at Weraroa for ten days in October. Thirty-four boys attended. Practical work was given groups of the boys in the milking-shed and dairy every day. The boys operated the milking-machines and assisted in the cleaning of the shed, machines, and utensils. They also had some practise in preparing seed-potatoes for the planting-machine. The almost continuous rain prevented much outdoor work being done, but the boys gained some insight into the management of a moderately large farm (803 acres). Lessons and demonstrations on farm practice, farm buildings, silos, ensilage, pastures, insect pests, weeds, plant-selection, and wool-classing were given.

The annual shearing and wool-classing camp was held at Mount Stewart at the end of November. Twenty boys attended, fifteen of whom had had no previous experience. 837 sheep and lambs were shorn. The programme of work included, in addition to shearing, the grinding

and setting of shears; wool classing and pressing; branding, drafting, &c.

HAWKE'S BAY.

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE EDUCATION BOARD.

As in previous years, the first- and second-year pupils of the district high schools took the rural course. As far as both work and numbers are concerned the year was very successful. The pupils in the first two years covered the programme of work in science subjects for the Public Service Entrance Examination. In the third and fourth years natural science was taken up to Matriculation standard. The following table shows the average yearly attendance at the rural course classes and Matriculation science classes:—

| | | | Rural (| ourse. | Matriculation | Grand |
|-----------|------|------|----------|-----------------|--------------------|--------|
| | | Fir | st Year. | Second Year. | Science Course, | Total. |
| Hastings | | | 31 | 20 | 14 | 65 |
| Waipawa | | | 23 | 17 | 9 | 49 |
| Woodville | | | 16 | 6 | 6 | 28 |
| | | | - | | | |
| | | | 70 | 43 | 29 | 142 |

Fifty-seven pupils left during the year, of whom twenty were first-year pupils, twenty-five second-year pupils, and twelve third- and fourth-year pupils: i.e., 26 per cent. of the pupils that entered at the beginning of the year did not complete a year in the secondary school, and 41 per cent. left before completing two years. The fact is greatly to be regretted, and it is to be hoped that in the near future the Education Department will recognize the national importance of compelling all pupils who pass the Sixth Standard to continue their studies for at least two years at some secondary school.

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

The results achieved in the three district high schools at the end of the year were very satisfactory. Two pupils of Waipawa District High School qualified under the regulations for higher leaving certificates. Towards the end of the year the roll number of Waipawa District High School was reduced owing to the withdrawal of the children hitherto conveyed from Waipakurau, where the local authorities have arranged to form a Seventh Standard. The true solution of the problem of secondary instruction in the combined districts lies, in our opinion, in the establishment of a central technical high school with an agricultural bias, and we hope to see this proposal taken seriously in hand after the war.

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MANUAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.

As in previous years, the first- and second-year pupils of the district high schools take the rural course. The alteration in the railway time-table interfered considerably with the arrangements under which the manual and technical instructors had been working in previous years. The duration of some of the classes in science work had to be curtailed, whilst in woodwork and cookery the amount of time devoted to these subjects had to be reduced from two hours to one hour and a half in the primary classes.

The introduction of agricultural bursaries by the Education Department, tenable at certain Government demonstration farms, is a step in the right direction, and will allow senior boys in the district high schools to continue their education in agricultural subjects. Pupils who have passed the Matriculation Examination or who have lower leaving certificates are eligible for these bursaries. It is hoped that our matriculation boys will compete for bursaries this year.

The garden-work at the three centres has been satisfactory during the year. The experiments with potatoes at Hastings centre commenced in 1916 have been continued. During the year twelve fruit-trees were planted at Hastings garden. In connection with the dairy science of the rural course, the pupils of the district high schools visited the butter-factories at Dannevirke, Waipukurau, and Hastings in order to see testing and buttermaking carried out under modern factory conditions.

WELLINGTON.

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

Nine district high schools, with a total roll of 354 pupils at the time of the Inspectors' visit, are in operation in this district. Of these schools, six take the Department's full rural course. The reports of Inspectors and instructors to the effect that good work is being done are borne out by the following results taken from public examination records: Matriculation, pass 10, partial pass, 4; Public Service Entrance, pass 26; Intermediate, pass 16; recommended for senior free place, 29; awarded Senior National Scholarships, 2.

NELSON.

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE EDUCATION BOARD.

Secondary departments are in operation at Westport, Reefton, Motueka, and Takaka. With the exception of the Takaka District High School the roll numbers have shown increases, especially at Westport. The Board has had under consideration during the year the question of disestablishing the Westport District High School with a view to enlarging the scope of the Technical High School at that place. It is hoped that this proposal will be brought into effect at an early date. Considering the circumstances now prevailing and the better inducements offered to teachers in secondary schools, the Board has nevertheless been able to maintain a satisfactory staff in the secondary departments. An effort has been made to establish a rural course at the Takaka District High School. The local School Committee has assisted the Board very materially in this matter, and approximately £200 has been raised in the district towards the cost of the erection of a manual-training school, without which the carrying-on of a rural course would be impracticable. The manual-training school is now in course of erection, but the Board's efforts to obtain an assistant specially qualified to teach most of the subjects of the rural course have so far been unsuccessful. It is evident that the salary that can be offered to such a teacher is quite insufficient to attract a capable person.

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

The four district high schools, at Westport, Reefton, Takaka, and Motueka, continue in operation. The average attendance in the secondary department of each for the year was—Westport, 65; Reefton, 24; Motueka, 24; and Takaka, 19. The courses of instruction are, as usual, mainly based on the requirements for the Public Service Entrance Examination, while in some the Matriculation standard is attained. Commercial subjects and subjects of manual training are taught, but only one class takes a full commercial course, and only two are fully equipped for manual training. Instruction has been well imparted, and the work has been taken up by the pupils with considerable zeal.

CANTERBURY.

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORTS OF THE CHIEF INSTRUCTOR AND ASSISTANT INSTRUCTOR IN AGRICULTURE.

In addition to the district high schools previously taking the rural course, Akaroa District High School claimed a portion of our time. In the southern portion of the district the school staff has taken almost the whole of the classes, but it has always been necessary for the instructors to take these classes in the northern district, and this has absorbed 50 per cent. of our time, an altogether too large proportion. Science laboratories have been erected at Kaiapoi and Oxford; experimental plots have been procured at Kaiapoi and Akaroa; a cookery-room was also erected at Oxford, and the experimental plots at Oxford, Lincoln, and Darfield have been remodelled on more up-to-date lines. Several very instructive field-days were conducted, those on the farms of Messrs. Parlane and Knight in connection with the breeding of live-stock and the shearing and classing of wool, &c., being worthy of special mention. The number of district high schools in Canterbury taking agriculture and related subjects was 10, the number of pupils receiving instruction being 256.

Work in agriculture at the four district high schools in South Canterbury has been carried on regularly, Geraldine taking the full rural course for the first time. Owing to the demand for youths' labour the attendance has gone down considerably during the year, at Waimate and Pleasant Point in particular. At the latter school the area under cultivation had to be reduced by fully half. Successful lucerne plots are now established at three district high schools, the seed being sown in rows. At Pleasant Point, in addition, however, we have sown down half an acre broadcast. The ground was clean, well cultivated, in part limed and inocluated, and from present appearances

will be a success.

OTAGO.

EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE EDUCATION BOARD.

The average attendances in the secondary departments of the district high schools were: Balclutha, 61; Normal, 53; Lawrence, 40; Mosgiel, 40; Port Chalmers, 25; Palmerston, 23; Alexandra, 22; Tapanui, 21; Tokomairiro, 8: total, 293, or four less than for the previous year. The following shows the successes of these pupils at the various examinations held in 1917:—

| | | Number o Candidates | |
|---------------------------------|------|------------------------|----|
| Matriculation Examination | | 43 | 31 |
| Public Service Examination | | \dots 72 | 55 |
| Senior Scholarships Examination | | $\dots 20$ | 13 |

It will be seen that 72 per cent, of the candidates were successful in gaining complete or partial passes in Matriculation, only 28 per cent, failing, as against over 50 per cent, of failures throughout the Dominion. In the Public Service Examination 76 per cent, were successful. At the Senior Scholarship Examination 65 per cent, gained scholarships. Few of the candidates for Matriculation had been in the secondary departments more than three years, having thus accomplished the four-years course in that time. One of the Public Service candidates was second for the Dominion, and five gained places within the first thirty, while one candidate was placed twentieth in the credit list of the Junior University Scholarship Examination. The Board is satisfied that a high standard of secondary work is being maintained at these schools.

Extract from the Report of the Inspectors of Schools.

That the adoption of the agricultural course does not militate against successes at the public examinations is shown by the success of the candidates from the district high schools at the 1917 examinations. The work done in all the secondary departments varies from satisfactory to very good, as the reports on the various subjects which have been forwarded to the Department and the Board show. In some cases the schemes were rather comprehensive, and too many subjects were taught; but as changes had to be made to meet the new regulations regarding history and civics, agriculture, and home science, we have made some recommendations which we hope will enable the headmasters to amend their programmes without in any way interfering with the good work already done.

4. DETAILED TABLES, ETC.

[Note-Reports of High School Boards not printed for 1917.]

PERSONNEL OF STAFFS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

(Teachers absent with the Expeditionary Forces are not included.)

- Whangarei High School.—Messrs. Roger Lupton; H. E. G. Smith; Henry Quinn, M.A.: Misses E. Campbell, M.A.; W. S. Fraser, B.A.; E. Aslin: Mrs. E. Holloway, B.A. Part-time—Messrs. F. G. Layzell; E. Hinton; Miss J. Rudall: Mrs. M. E. Thompson.
- Auckland Boys' Grammar School.—Messrs. J. W. Tibbs, M.A.; J. Drummond, M.A.; H. J. D. Mahon, B.A.: Rev. J. King Davis, M.A.: Messrs. E. Caradus, B.Sc.; P. A. Doherty, A.N.Z.I.A.; P. Drummond, B.A.; F. W. Gamble, M.A.; D. A. Watt, B.A.: J. L. I. Newhook; H. F. Brock, M.A.; A. R. Gatland, B.A.; E. A. Watkin, B.A.; G. S. Coldham, M.A.; L. Matheson, M.A.; L. J. O'Connell, B.A.; W. J. Bishop, M.A.; B. Brennand; C. R. Jones; J. A. Asher, B.A.; E. E. Cotton: Rev. H. C. Bourne, M.A.: Messrs. A. Jarman, A.R.S.M.; R. T. Goulding; F. E. E. Thornton; E. J. Russell, M.A.; J. H. Harvey; A. C. Roberts; E. E. Bilkey.
- Auckland Girls' Grammar School.—Misses B. Butler, B.Se.; W. Picken, M.A.; M. A. Dive, B.A.; F. E. Macdonald, B.A.; J. Moore, B.A., M.Se.; C. L. Beaumout, M.A.; J. Uhlmann; N. I. Maclean, M.A.; K. V. Edgerley, M.A.; F. I. Patterson, M.A.; C. F. Hull, M.A.; C. Gray, B.A.; A. Haslett, B.A.; D. Hueston, B.A.; B. Bell, M.A.; A. C. Tizard, M.A.; V. L. Nutsford; C. Walker: Mrs. S. Heap. Part-time—Madame A. Chambers: Misses V. Jacobsen; L. Bruce; D. Butler: Mrs. Carling, L. R.A.M.
- Epsom Girls' Grammar School.—Misses A. C. Morrison, M.A.; H. Kirkbride, M.A.; M. McLean, B.A.; L. Suckling, M.A.; L. Matches; E. M. Harris, B.A.; M. E. Sandilands; M. Barnett, B.A. Part-time—Misses G. Hutton; L. Bruce; E. M. Baker: Mrs. M. M. Boult.
- Hamilton High School.—Messrs. E. Wilson, M.A.; W. Fraser, M.A.; R. H. Inder; R. R. Macgregor; W. R. McGregor: Misses C. G. Harrison, B.A.; R. E. Rowlandson, B.A.; P. A. Harrington, M.A.; D. 1. Garrard.
- Thames High School.—Messrs. R. E. Rudman, M.A., B.Sc.; W. H. Hoult, M.A.; J. D. Davy, M.A.; Misses E. Haselden, M.A.; E. Wilcox; D. Horton, M.A.; E. M. B. Lynch, M.A.
- New Plymouth Boys' High School.—Messrs. W. H. Moyes, M.A., B.Sc.; R. H. Rockel, M.A.; A. R. Ryder, M.A.; C. A. Bottrill, M.A.; C. H. Wynyard; R. D. Kidd; Misses J. McLeod, M.A.; E. Billens, B.A. Lower Department —Mr. C. A. McKinney: Miss J. Eanwell.
- New Plymouth Girls' High School.—Misses J. R. Barr, M.A.; G. A. Drew, M.A.; P. M. Clark, M.A.; D. V. Burrow, B.Sc.; J. Smith, B.A. Lower Department—Miss F. Fairbrother. Part-time—Messrs, A. M. Bradbury; W. M. Falconer, F.I.A.
- Wanganui Girls' College. Misses C. M. Cruickshank, M.A.; S. E. Gifford, M.A., M.Sc.; J. R. Curric, M.A.; A. Blennerhassett, B.A.; E. Law, M.A.; L. Beckingsale, B.A.; C. C. Rockel, M.A.; O. J. Gruar, B.A.; E. J. Cornish, B.Sc.; R. Rosevear; K. G. Dobbie: Mrs. S. A. C. Redwood; Misses J. Cherrett; E. Paton: Mrs. M. Grant. Lower Department—Miss P. Garrey. Part-time—Mr. D. Seaward: Miss M. L. Browne: Madame E. Briggs: Misses V. B. Price; E. Dunn, M.B.; E. J. Inkster: Mesdames M. S. Watkin; E. Seaward.
- Wanganui Collegiate School.—Messrs. P. Marshall, M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S.; J. E. Bannister, M.A.: Rev. C. Price, M.A.: Messrs. J. Allen, B.A.; J. A. Leame, B.A.; H. E. Sturge, M.A.; F. L. Peck; G. F. McGrath, M.A.; A. H. R. Amess, M.A.; C. H. Campbell, R.D.S.; J. E. S. Dudding, M.A.; D. E. Thornton; R. A. W. Sutherland, M.Sc.; C. P. Worley. Part-time—Mrs. J. Ramsay: Miss V. Price.
- Wellington College.—Messrs. J. P. Firth, B.A.; A. Heine, B.A.; A. C. Gifford, M.A.; F. M. Renner, M.A.; H. B. Tomlinson, M.A.; J. S. Lomas, B.A.; W. Alexander, M.A., Ll.B.; J. Hall, B.A., B.Sc.; H. A. Smithson, M.A.; W. F. C. Balham; J. N. Millard, B.A.; R. N. Biggar, M.A.; W. V. Jones; C. W. Thorp; E. J. D. Hercus, M.A., B.Sc.; W. H. Stevens; R. G. A. Sawell, B.A.; C. Taylor, B.A.; F. Joplin, B.A.

- Wellington Girls' College. Misses M. J. McLean, M.A.; A. M. Batham, B.A.; E. A. Newman, M.A.; G. C. M. Cameron, M.Se.; R. M. Collins, B.A.; E. M. Rainforth, M.A.; E. M. Hind, M.A.; G. F. Gibson, M.A.; D. N. Allan, M.A.; B. Muller, M.A.; B. S. McDiarmid; H. R. Ward; J. M. Robertson; E. G. B. Lynch, M.A.; E. M. Duff, M.A.; H. J. Adlington, M.A.; F. E. Kershaw, M.A.; N. Coad, M.A.; F. L. Ross, M.A.; M. Kennedy, M.A.; Mrs. A. H. Chrisp, M.A. Lower Department—Misses E. Howes; E. McDiarmid, Part-time—Misse R. Smith; J. Mackenzie; Madame Bendall: Mr. L. F. Watkin.
- Palmerston North High School.—Messrs. J. E. Vernon, M.A., B.Se.; J. A. Colquhoun, M.Se.; W. P. Anderson, M.A.; J. Hodges; H. P. Isaac: Misses A. F. Ironside, M.A.; P. H. Park, B.A.; M. J. Macauley, M.A.; D. C. Hunt, B.A.; C. M. Heine, B.A.; A. M. Griffen, B.A.; M. W. Burden. Part-time—Messrs. H. M. Elliott: S. Strickett: Mrs. Woolf: Miss Henry.
- Dannevirke High School.—Messrs. J. M. Simmers, M.A.; F. Heaton, M.A., B.Sc.: Misses F. L. Smith, B.A.; E. M. Bollinger, M.A.; E. O. McCulloch, M.A.; N. K. Chapman. Part-time—Miss B. Crowe.
- Napier Boys' High School.—Messrs. W. A. Armour, M.A., M.Se.; N. R. Jacobsen, M.Se.; W. Kerr, B.A.; H. H. Ward, B.A.; C. S. Marshall, M.A.; A. J. Gillman. Lower Department—Mr. F. G. Barnby. Part-time Messrs. D. L. Smart; J. E. Richardson; F. Scherning.
- ' Napier Girls' High School.—Misses V. M. Greig, M.A., B.Sc.; C. R. Kirk, B.A.; D. E. Timewell, B.Sc.; J. O. Gillies; G. Duncan. Lower Department—Messrs, J. J. Smith, M.A.; P. Duncan. Part-time—Miss B. Earl; Mrs. P. Hawkins.
- Gisborne High School.—Messrs. F. Foote, B.A., B.Sc.; F. J. Wilkes, M.A.; P. C. Edmonson, B.A.; G. T. Maunder, M.Sc.; W. G. Harwood: Misses J. Knapp, B.A.; A. M. Candy, M.A.; J. Sandall. Lower Department—Misses A. M. Ingram; N. M. Angland. Part-time—Miss Thompson: Mr. Wainwright.
- Marlborough High School.—Mossrs. J. Innes, M.A., LL.D.; H. Robson, M.A.: Misses E. M. Allen, M.A.; E. A. Harvey, B.A.; M. A. Pigott, B.Sc.
- Nelson Boys' College.—Messrs. H. L. Fowler, M.A.; G. J. Lancaster, M.A.; C. H. Broad, B.A.; J. G. McKay, B.A.; H. P. Kidson, M.A.; J. W. Bird, M.A.; A. E. Brockett, M.A.; J. Dash. Lower Department—Mr. A. G. Thompson. Part-time—Messrs. W. S. Hampson; A. G. Thompson.
- Nelson Girls' College. —Misses M. Lorimer, M.A.; M. McEachen, M.A.; A. Eastwood, M.A.; N. G. Isaac, M.A.; M. Garland, M.A.; G. Saxon, M.A.; R. Ray, M.A.; A. Merton, M.A. Lower Department—Miss P. Thompson. Part-time—Miss C. Blenkhorn.
- Christehurch Boys' High School.—Messrs, C. E. Bevan Brown, M.A.; W. Walton, B.A.; B. M. Laing, M.A., B.Sc.; A. Merton; R. J. Thompson, B.A.; J. R. Montgomery, M.A.; W. M. Stewart, M.A.: Rev. L. G. Whitehead, M.A.: Mrs. M. Rhodes, M.A.: Messrs, M. C. Gudex, M.A., B.Sc.; S. P. McCallum, B.A. Part-time—Monsieur Malaquin: Messrs, T. W. Cane, M.A.; T. S. Tankard.
- Christchurch Girls' High School.—Misses M. V. Gibson, M.A.; K. Gresson, M.A.; E. M. McIntosh, M.A.; F. Sheard, M.A., B.Sc.; L. Bing, B.A.; G. Greenstreet, B.A.; E. B. Baxter, M.A.; M. E. Sims, M.A.; H. Leversedge, M.A.; E. D. Graham, M.A.; A. J. McKee; D. Bone; E. R. Edwards, B.A.; A. I. Wilson, M.A. Lower Department—Miss F. Webster. Part-time—Misses J. Black, M.B.; F. Warring, M.A.; C. S. White; E. Burns; H. Smith; McNie: Captain F. Farthing: Mrs. B. Bambery.
- Christ's College Grammar School.—Messrs. G. E. Blanch, M.A., B.Sc.; A. E. Flower, M.A., M.Sc.; E. G. Hogg, M.A., F.R.S.A.: Rov. A. C. T. Purchas: Messrs. J. Monteath, B.A.; E. Jenkins, M.A.; P. M. Baines, B.A.; H. Hudson, B.A.: Rev. F. G. Brittain, M.A.: Messrs. A. L. Rowe; J. F. D. White, B.A.; R. H. O'Donnel Davis; S. S. H. Bethel; C. H. Greville-Smith. Lower Department—Mr. G. H. Merton, B.A.: Misses M. Musgrave; Merton. Part-time—Captain Farthing: Messrs. A. J. Merton; J. M. Madden.
- Rangiora High School.—Messrs. J. E. Strachan, M.A.; F. R. Callaghan, M.A.: Misses E. E. Vickery, B.A.; L. F. Stewart, B.A. Part-time—Mr. G. G. Jordan,
- Ashburton High School.—Messrs. W. F. Watters, B.A.; H. H. Allan, M.A.; J. Stewart, M.A.; G. Jobberns: Misses M. F. Arnott, B.A.; C. Stevenson, B.A.; H. Watters, M.A. Lower Department—Miss L. A. Humphreys.
- Timaru Boys' High School.—Messrs. W. Thomas, M.A.; G. A. Tait, B.A.; C. Malthus, M.A.; C. S. Slocombe; D. Kernshed; C. Gillies; Miss M. O. Duthie, B.A. Lower Department—Miss A. Aimers. Part-time—Messrs. W. Greene; H. Mayo; Harte.
- Timarn Girls' High School.—Misses B. M. Watt, M.A.; E. A. King, M.A.; A. M. Aitken, B.Se.; M. S. Watt, B.A.; M. W. Watson, B.A.; D. C. Hardeastle, M.A. Part-time—Misses M. Stewart; Cooper: Mr. W. Greene.
- Waitaki Boys' High School.—Messrs. F. Milner, M.A.; M. K. McCulloch, M.A.; W. O. R. Gilling, M.A., B.Se.; W. M. Uttley, M.A.; H. D. Tait, B.A.; C. May: P. W. Hargreaves: Misses H. Woodhouse, M.A.; G. McMillan, M.A.; C. Copland, B.A. Lower Department—Miss G. de Lambert. Part-time—Miss M. McCaw: Messrs. Jackson; J. McGregor.
- Waitaki Girls' High School.—Misses C. Ferguson, M.A.; A. M. Budd, M.A.; D. M. Stewart, B.A.; G. M. D. Turner, B.A.; L. A. Richardson. Part-time—Miss M. McCaw.
- Otago Boys' High School.—Messrs. W. J. Morrell, M.A.; M. Watson, M.A.; F. H. Campbell, M.A.; E. J. Parr, M.A., B.Sc.; W. J. Martyn, M.A.; J. Reed, B.A.; A. Watt, M.A.; E. P. Neale, M.A.; A. K. Anderson, M.A., F.R.H.S.; G. S. Thomson; H. Drees; D. C. Anderson; W. E. Holmes: Mrs. C. V. Longton, M.A.: Miss E. M. M. Whitehead, M.A. Part-time—Messrs. D. Sherriff; W. L. Phillips.
- Otago Girls' High School.—Misses F. M. Allan, M.A.; F. Campbell, M.A.; M. N. Gellatly, M.A.: Mrs. B. Kerr, M.A.: Misses L. A. N. Downes, B.A.; N. Wagstaff, M.A.; H. K. Dalrymple, B.A.; D. S. Morton, B.A.; J. B. Reid, B.A.; C. Hogg, M.A.; S. M. R. Burt, M.A.; E. M. Bruce, B.A. Part-time—Misses E. M. Blackie; M. McLeod: Messrs. W. L. Phillips; S. Wolf.
- Gore High School.—Messrs. J. Hunter, M.A.; J. H. Murdoch, M.A.; W. L. Walton, B.A.; Misses H. P. Kerse, M.A.; M. J. Kennedy; R. H. J. Douglas; L. Smith, M.A.
- Southland Boys' High School.—Messrs. T. D. Pearce, M.A.; J. P. Dakin, B.A.; J. S. McGrath, B.A.; M. Alexander, M.Sc.; J. G. Anderson, M.Sc.; J. Stobo, M.A.; J. Flannery. Part-time—Messrs. J. Page; J. W. Dickson.
- Southland Girls' High School.—Misses N. Jobson, M.A.; H. M. King, M.A.; M. Samuel, M.A.; A. Watt, M.A.; A. L. Louden, M.A.; L. H. Fyfe, M.A.; A. C. Walker, M.A.; R. Naylor, B.A.; H. J. Flett, M.A.: Mrs. W. Robinson, M.A. Part-time—Messrs. J. Page; J. W. Dickson; C. Gray: Mrs. T. Hodgson.

TABLE K1.—Roll (classified according to Ages), Average Attendance, and Fres of Secondary Schools, exclusive of Lower Department, as in December, 1917.

| | Under | 12 to | 15. | 15 to | 18. | Over | 18. | Tota | ıls all A | ges. | re nce. | Boar inch | ided | Annua | Rat | es of Fe | es. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|------------|--|---------------|------------------------|-------|
| Schools. | 12 years. | | | | | | | | • | | Average Attendance. | Tota | l Roll. | Pos | | For Be | oard, |
| | в. а. | В. | G. | В. | G. | В. | G. | В. | G. | Totals | Atte | В. | G. | For Tuitio | | exclusi Tuiti | ve of |
| | | , ! | . ! | | | . ' | . ' | | , | ' | | | | | | | |
| A, E | ndowed S | chools | includ | ed in | the N | inth . | Sched | ule to | the R | Educati | on Act. | , 191 | 4. | £8 | . d. | £ | s. d |
| Whangarei High School Auekland Boys' Grammar School Auekland Girls' Grammar School Auekland (Epsom) Girls' Grammar School | | 28 395 | $\begin{array}{c c} 15 \\ & \\ 101 \\ 123 \\ \end{array}$ | 55 333 | 309 44 | 14 | 24 | 83 742 | 84 434 167 | 742 434 | 163 738 423 162 | 9 | ••• | 8 8 10 10 10 10 10 10 | 0 0 | 40 | 0 (|
| Thames High School | | 17 | 12 | 64 | 43 | | | 81 | 55 | 136 | 130 | | | 9 0 | 0 | | |
| New Plymouth Boys' High School | | 104 | | 49 | | 12 | | 165 | | 165 | 162 | 83 | | 7 10 | 0 | , | 0 0 |
| New Plymouth Girls' High School | 11 | | 31 | | 68 | | 3 | | 102 | 102 | 102 | | 30 | 6 6 | 0 | 39 | ŏ |
| Wanganui Girls' College , , , | 1 | | 61 | | 139 | | 15 | | 216 | 216 | 204 | | 91 | $\begin{cases} 13 & 10 \\ 11 & 0 \end{cases}$ | 0 0 | 1 (2011 | 0 (|
| Gisborne High School | | $\frac{23}{38}$ | 28 22 | 53 93 259 | | $\begin{array}{c} 1\\10\\ \vdots\\10\end{array}$ | 4 | 77 141 452 | 79 85 | 141 85 452 | 165 141 83 410 | 15 36 60 | 14 21 | 9 0 9 9 9 9 11 17 | 0 0 0 0 9 | 42 45 45 46 1 | |
| Wellington Girls' College | 6 | | 205 |] | 230 | • • | 12 | •• | 453 | 453 | 441 | ••• | 23 | } 9 11 | | | 0 (|
| Marlborough High School Nelson Boys' College Nelson Girls' College | | 19 67 | 20 65 | 32 111 | $\begin{array}{c} 28 \\ \vdots \\ 94 \end{array}$ | 10 10 | $\frac{5}{9}$ | 52 183 | 53 168 | 188 | 106 196 164 | 81 | 50 | $egin{array}{cccc} 11 & 8 \ 12 & 0 \ 12 & 0 \end{array}$ | 0 | 46 1 | |
| Christehurch Boys' High School | 1 | 128 | | 117 | | 8 | | 254 | | 254 | 245 | 23 | | (10 10 | | | 0 |
| Christehurch Girls' High School | | | $\frac{105}{16}$ | | $\begin{array}{c} 207 \\ 34 \end{array}$ | $\cdot \cdot \cdot_2$ | 19 | 33 | 331 | 331 83 | 320 85 | 9 | | 7 10 12 12 9 9 | 0 | ĺ | 5 |
| Ashburton High School | | 27 | 15 | 45 | 27 | . 2 | 5 | 74 | 47 | 121 | 121 | 16 | 10 | 9 9 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Timaru Boys' High School Timaru Girls' High School Waitaki Boys' High School Waitaki Girls' High School Otago Boys' High School Otago Girls' High School Southland Boys' High School Southland Boys' High School | | 51 59 111 69 | 34 24 108 69 | 89 142 264 99 | $\begin{array}{c} \cdot \cdot \\ 72 \\ \cdot \cdot \\ 76 \\ \vdots \\ 181 \\ \cdot \\ 157 \end{array}$ | 12 23 26 6 | 7 2 11 6 | 152 224 401 174 | 113 102 300 232 | 224 102 401 300 174 | 150 111 237 97 415 295 187 221 | 154 39 | 21 | 9 0 9 0 9 0 10 0 13 0 13 0 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 45 54 43 1 | 10 (|
| Totals | 1 7 | 1,338 | 1,054 | 1,817 | 1,886 | 137 | 124 | 3,293 | 3,071 | 6,364 | 6,274 | 585 | 267 | •• | | | |
| B. Secondary Hamilton High School | Schools 6 | 50 68 24 21 | hed in 37 55 15 2 2 | the m 79 92 21 54 | 54 54 23 49 | 5 6 4 2 | ided 1 2 | by Se 134 166 49 77 | 92 | 226 277 87 | 223 | | n Ac | t. 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 | 0 | | |
| Totals | | 163 | 129 | 246 | 180 | 17 | 7 | 426 | 316 | 742 | 729 | 35 | •• | | | | |
| C. Endowe Wanganni Collegiate School Christ's College Grammar School | ed Second | ary Se 38 161 | lools | within 147 109 | the n | neani 24 3 | | the A | 1ct. bu | t not i 209 275 | | 164 | | 14 0 21 10 | | | 0 (|
| Totals | 2 | 199 | • • | 256 | | 27 | | 484 | | 484 | 461 | 286 | •• | | | | |
| | | | | | ······································ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE K2.—Pupils on the Roll of Secondary Schools, exclusive of Pupils in Lower Departments.

| Schools. | on R | nber coli at nd of 16. | 1916 P Rol begin | ber of upils on l at ning of 17. | adn du | mber litted ring 117. | New E who Primary | ber of Intrants left y Schools g 1916. | Number Second School 19: | ondary during | on at E | mber Roll nd of 17. | Increas Decreas over 1 (Decre market | e 1917 1916. Bases |
|---|--|------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| A. Endo | nved Sc | hools in | ncluded | in the | Ninth ; | Schedule | to the | Educat | ion Act | , 1914. | | | | |
| ern : Hfal Gabard | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls |
| Whangarei High School Auckland Boys' Grammar School | $\begin{array}{c} 70 \\ 701 \end{array}$ | 84 | $\begin{array}{c c} 57 \\ 495 \end{array}$ | 60 | $\begin{array}{c c} & 41 \\ \hline 305 \end{array}$ | 34 | 39 281 | 32 | 15 58 | 10 | $\begin{array}{c c} 83 \\ 742 \end{array}$ | 84 | 13 41 | |
| Auckland Girls' Grammar School. | | 509 | | 281 | | 190 | | 170 | | 37 | | 434 | | -7 |
| Auckland (Epsom) Girls' Grammar School | ••• | •• | | •• | | 180 | •• | 104 | •• | 13 | | 167 | •• | 16 |
| Thames High School | .88 | 57 | 53 | 37 | 32 | 24 | 32 | 23 | 4 | . 6 | 81 | 55 | - 7 | - 1 |
| New Plymouth Boys' High School New Plymouth Girls' High School | 154 | 74 | 107 | 58 | 77 | 52 | 73 | 41 | . 19 | | 165 | 102 | 11 | 2 |
| Wanganui Girls' College | | 195 | | 135 | | 97 | i :: | 47 | | 16 | | 216 | | 2 |
| Gisborne High School | 90 | 73 | 59 | 47 | 39 | 50 | 34 | 42. | 21 | 18 | 77 | 79 | -13 | - |
| Napier Boys' High School | 123 | | 93 | | 64 | | 45 | | 16 | | 141 | | 18 | |
| Napier Girls' High School | | 79 | | 55 | | 40 | ::. | 29 | | 10 | | 85 | • • • | |
| Wellington Boys' College | 419 | | 310 | 907 | 201 | 300 | 192 | 100 | 59 | | 452 | | 33 | |
| Wellington Girls' College Marlborough High School | 48 | 393 60 | 33 | 207 37 | 28 | 298 26 | 28 | $\begin{array}{c c} 190 \\ 26 \end{array}$ | 9 | $\frac{52}{10}$ | .52 | 453 53 | 4 | - 60 |
| Mariborough High School Nelson Boys' College | 193 | | 136 | | 88 | | 76 | | 36 | | 188 | | - 5 | ļ |
| Nelson Girls' College | | 158 | 100 | 107 | | 82 | | 60 | | 21 | 100 | 168 | | i |
| Christehurch Boys' High School | 235 | | 173 | | 96 | | 85 | | 15 | | 254 | | 19 | |
| Christehurch Girls' High School | | 301 | | 213 | | 156 | | 122 | ٠ | 38 | | 331 | | 30 |
| Rangiora High School | 27 | 48 | 18 | 35 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 33 | 10 | 6 | 9 |
| Ashburton High School Timaru Boys' High School | $\frac{62}{147}$ | 45 | 51 91 | 35 | $\begin{array}{c} 37 \\ 72 \end{array}$ | 15 | 34 68 | 14 | 14 11 | 3 | $\begin{array}{ c c }\hline 74\\152\end{array}$ | 47 | 12 5 | 2 |
| Timaru Boys' High School Timaru Girls' High School | 147 | 108 | 91 | 82 | | 46 | | 40 | 11 | 15 | 102 | iii | | ''. |
| Waitaki Boys' High School | 239 | | 167 | | 87 | | 51 | | 30 | • | 224 | | -15 | ` |
| Waitaki Girls' High School | | 101 | | 67 | ٠ | 48 | | 44 | | 13 | | 102 | |] |
| Otago Boys' High School | 409 | ::. | 299 | 1 | 151 | • | 141 | | 49 | • • • • • | 401 | · · · · | - 8 | |
| Otago Girls' High School | 150 | 229 | 117 | 164 | ••• | 157 | | 148 | | $\cdot 21$ | 1.74 | 300 | | 71 |
| Southland Boys' High School Southland Girls' High School | 158 | 216 | 117 | 168 | 85 | 82 | 81 | 78 | 28 | 18 | 174 | 232 | 16 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 3,163 | 2,730 | 2,259 | 1,788 | 1,428 | 1,600 | 1,283 | 1,232 | 394 | 317 | 3,293 | 3,071 | 130 | 34] |
| B. Secondary Sch | iools esi | tablishe | d in the | e manne | er provi | ded by | Section | 88 of | the Edu | cation | Act, 19 | 14. | | |
| Hamilton High School | 114 | 92 | 114 | 92 | 74 | 56 | 65 | 34 | 54 | 56 | 134 | 92 | 20 | |
| Palmerston North High School | 153 | 85 | 109 | 60 | 76 | 68 | 70 | 62 | 19 | 17 | 166 | 111 | 13 | 20 |
| Dannevirke High School | 57 | 46 | 36 | 30 | 29 40 | 16 30 | 27 39 | 13 25 | 16 | 8 | 49 | 38 | - 8 | 8 |
| Gore High School | 71 | 74 | 50 | 51 | | | | <u> </u> | 13 | 6 | 77 | 75 | 6 | 1 |
| Totals | 395 | 297 | 309 | 233 | 219 | 170 | 201 | 134 | 102 | 87 | 426 | 316 | 31 | 19 |
| C. Endowe | l Secon | daru S | chools r | cithin t | he mear | ring of | the Ac | t hut n | ot inclu | ded ah | 2010 | | | |
| Wanganui Collegiate School | 215 | 1 | 170 | 1 | 66 | <i>y 0,</i> | 21 | ., o | L 27 | | 209 | | - 6 | |
| Christ's College Grammar School | 252 | | 230 | | 61 | ••• | | | 16 | • • • | 275 | | 23 | |
| Totals | 467 | | 400 | | 127 | | 21 | | 43 | | 484 | | 17 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table K3.—Classification of Pupils in Secondary Schools in 1917, according to Years of Attendance (exclusive of Lower Departments). \cdot

| | | | (MAC) | COSTVE | OF 1 | MEN WOO | 3234.5 | . CIMIL | | | | | | ~ | |
|---|-----------|----------|----------------|------------------|------------------|---------|----------|--------------------------|--------|----------------|----------|---------|------------------------|------------------|---|
| Schools. | First | Year. | Second | l Year. | Third | Year. | Fourth | Year. | Fifth | Year. | Sixth | Year. | То | tal. | Grand Total. |
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls, | Boys. | Girls. | Воув. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | 25.5 |
| A. Ene | lowed | Schools | inclu | ded in | the N | inth S | chedul | e to the | e Educ | ation . | Act. 18 | 914. | | | |
| Whangarei High School Auckland Boys' Grammar | 34 281 | | 28 229 | 35 | $\frac{17}{185}$ | | 40 40 | | , | | | :: | 83 742 | 84 | 167 742 |
| School Auckland Girls' Grammar School | | 170 | | 131 | | 77 | | 41 | •• | 13 | | 2 | | 434 | 434 |
| Auckland (Epsom) Girls' Grammar School | | 99 | | 60 | •• | 8 | | • • | •• | •• | •• | •• | •• | 167 | 167 |
| Thames High School New Plymouth Boys' High School | 27 70 | | 28 43 | | 16 28 | | 9 14 | | 1 7 | •• | | | 81 165 | 55 | 136 165 |
| New Plymouth Girls' High School | | 47 | • • • | 24 | | . 17 | | 9 | • •• | 5 | • • • | | | 102 | 102 |
| Wanganui Girls' College Gisborne High School | 29 | 47 35 | | 89 32 | 11 | 34 9 | | $\frac{32}{3}$ | ••• | 6 | | | 77 | $\frac{216}{79}$ | $\frac{216}{156}$ |
| Napier Boys' High School | 54 | | 46 | | 24 | | 12 | | 5 | | | | 141 | | 141 |
| Napier Girls' High School | 100 | 32 | | 26 | | 17 | | 7 | •:. | 2 | | 1 | ::. | 85 | 85 |
| Wellington Boys' College Wellington Girls' College | 186 | 207 | 154 | 123 | 62 | 63 | 37 | $\frac{\cdot \cdot}{25}$ | 11 | | 2 | 1.0 | 452 | 453 | $\frac{452}{453}$ |
| Marlborough High School | 27 | | | | | 4 | 3 | 20 4 | 1 | $\frac{17}{3}$ | | 18 1 | 52 | 455 53 | 105 |
| Nelson Boys' College | 62 | | 62 | | 36 | | 16 | | 11 | | 1 | | 188 | | 188 |
| Nelson Girls' College | | 70 | | 49 | | 31 | | | | 8 | | 2 | | 168 | 168 |
| Christehurch Boys' High School | 85 | | 78 | | 48 | | 32 | | 10 | - | 1 | | 254 | | 254 |
| Christehureh Girls' High School | | 127 | | 84 | | 57 | | 48 | | 13 | | 2 | | 331 | 331 |
| Rangiora High School | 19 | | | 16 | 4 | 11 | 2 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 33 | 50 | 83 |
| Ashburton High School | 35 | | | 15 | 10 | 13 | | 5 | 7 | 1 | ••• | •• | 74 | 47 | 121 |
| Timaru Boys' High School | 68 | | 38 | | 23 | | 12 | .:. | 9 | | 2 | ••• | 152 | ::. | 152 |
| Timaru Girls' High School | 82 | 38 | 62 | 33 | 36 | 26 | 30 | 13 | | 3 | | • • • | $\overset{\cdot}{224}$ | 113 | 113 |
| Waitaki Boys' High School | 82 | 43 | | 36 | | 17 | | | 11 | | 3 | ••• | 1 | i02 | 224 |
| Waitaki Girls' High School Otago Boys' High School | 131 | | 139 | | 72 | 17 | 40 | | 19 | • • | ••• | ••• | 401 | | 102 40 1 |
| Otago Girls' High School | | 143 | 1 1 | 79 | | 40 | | 29 | | | ••• | | | 300 | 300 |
| Southland Boys' High School | 70 | | 57 | | 29 | ••• | 10 | | | | 4 | | 174 | | 174 |
| Southland Girls' High School | | 77 | | 84 | | 41 | | 1.8 | | 9 | | 3 | ••. | 232 | 232 |
| Totals | 1,260 | 1,237 | 1,030 | 957 | 607 | 490 | 276 | 260 | 104 | 89 | 16 | 38 | 3,293 | 3,071 | 6,364 |
| B. Secondary Sch | 0010 00 | tablich | ad in | the me | | manid. | مط الم | Scatica | . 00 . | f the | E day on | tion 1 | of 10 | 14 | |
| ŭ | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | isu acu | non A | - | | ••• |
| Hamilton High School Palmerston North High School | 57 69 | | | 26 33 | 17 16 | | | | | | 1 | | 13 <u>4</u> 166 | 92 111 | $\begin{array}{c} 226 \\ 277 \end{array}$ |
| Dannevirke High School Gore High School | 24 34 | | | 1 4 30 | | 4 10 | | 6 5 | | ··· 2 | 1 | •• | 49 77 | 38 75 | $\begin{array}{c} 87 \\ 152 \end{array}$ |
| Totals | 184 | 146 | 146 | 103 | 60 | 45 | 25 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 2 | •• | 426 | 316 | 742 |
| C. Endowe | d Secon | ndaru | School. | s with | in the | mean. | ing of | the A | ct. bu | t not i | nclude | d abor | ie. | | |
| Wanganui Collegiate School | | - | 50 | | 47 | í | 37 | | 13 | | 3 | | 209 | | 209 |
| Christ's College Grammar School | 67 | | 59 | | 55 | 1 | 48 | | 27 | ••• | 19 | | 275 | | 275 275 |
| Totals | 126 | | 109 | | 102 | | 85 | | 40 | | 22 | | 484 | | 484 |
| Grand totals for 1917 Grand totals for 1916 | | | 1,285 1,156 | | | | | | | | 40 43 | | $\frac{4,203}{4,025}$ | | |
| Difference | -77 | 59 | 129 | 191 | 122 | 63 | -3 | 30 | 10 | 6 | -3 | 11 | 178 | 360 | 538 |
| From those figures | - the | fallor | nina | | a nol | tina | 4 - 41 | | | - f | | | | | |

From these figures the following results relating to the number of years pupils remain at the secondary schools are obtained:—

| • | | | | | Boys. | Girls. |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|--------------|------|-------|--------|
| Percentage leaving at end of | 1st yea | ar or di | aring 2nd | year | 21.8 | 20.1 |
| " | 2nd $$ | " | 3rd | ", … | 28.2 | 34.9 |
| " | 3rd | ,, | 4th | ,, | 23.6 | 17.2 |
| " | 4th | " | $5 	ext{th}$ | ,, | 14.8 | 18.5 |
| " | 5th | " | 6th | ,, | 8.7 | 5.7 |
| Percentage remaining at en | d of 6th | year | • • • | | . 2.9 | 3.6 |
| - | | • | | | | |
| | | | | | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | | | | | |

The average length of stay of the boys is 2.72 years or 2 years 9 months, and of the girls is 2.69 years or 2 years 8 months.

TABLE K4.—Staffs of Secondary Schools as in December, 1917 (excluding Lower Departments).

| | nce, | | Sta | ffs. | Ì | s per cher. | sist. | Salar | ies at Ra of Y | te paid s 'ear. | t End | | oard when ach | lud- oard) per age |
|---|--|---|-----------------|---------------|--|--|---|---------------------|---|---|------------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| Schools. | Attendance, | Regu | ılar. | Part- | time. | f Pupils ne Teac | f Pupils me As | Regula | r Staff. | | -time hers. | Totals. | ue of B idence v d for Te addition | paid (includ- ulue of Board esidence) per of Average |
| | Average 1917. | Men. | W отеп. | Men. | Women. | Number of Pupils per Full-time Teacher. | Number of Pupils p Full - time Assis ant. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | Total Value of Board and Residence when provided for Teach- ers (in addition to Salary). | Salaries paid (ing Value of and Residen |
| A. Endow | od Sci | hoole | in clu | ded. | in the | Ninth | Scheda | ele to ti | he Educ | ation A | ct. 191 | 1 | | |
| 11. 33700000 | · | | | 1 | 1 1 | 11 010010 | Concar | £ | £ | £ | . £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Whangarei High School | 163 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 27 | 990 | | • • | 55 | 1,845 | | 11:32 |
| Auckland Boys' Grammar School | 738 | | | • • | | 25 | 26 | | | • • | | 8,450 | ••• | 11.46 |
| uckland Girls' Grammar School uckland (Epsom) Girls' Gram- mar School | 423 162 | | 19 8 | | 4 | 22 20 | 23 23 | ••• | *4,208 *1,661 | | 379 *277 | 4,587 1,938 | • • | 10·84 11·96 |
| hames High School | 130 | 3 | | | | 19 | 22 | | 776 | | | 1,826 | | 14.0 |
| lew Plymouth Boys' High School | 162 | | | | | 20 | 23 | | | 185 | • • | 2,435 | | 15.52 |
| ew Plymouth Girls' High School | 102 | | 5 | l | ••_ | 20 | 25 | | 1,045 | 1.00 | | 1,045 | 80 | 11.03 |
| Vanganui Girls' College isborne High School | $\frac{204}{165}$ | | $^{\dagger 15}$ | $\frac{1}{1}$ | 7 | $\frac{14}{21}$ | $\frac{15}{24}$ | | †3,360 606 | 130 30 | $\frac{268}{40}$ | $3,758 \\ 2,397$ | $\frac{30}{120}$ | 18.57 15.28 |
| apier Boys' High School | 141 | 7 | | 3 | | $\frac{21}{20}$ | 23 | | | 200 | . 40 | 2,337 $2,170$ | 80 | 15.90 |
| apier Girls' High School | 83 | ′ | | ٠. | 2 | 17 | 21 | i | 1,070 | | 95 | 1,165 | | 14.04 |
| Vellington Boys' College | 410 | 19 | | | | 22 | 23 | 5,861 | | | | 5,861 | | 14:30 |
| Vellington Girls' College | 441 | | 21 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 22 | | 4,555 | | 225 | | | 10.84 |
| arlborough High School | 106 | 2 | 3 | | ٠ | 21 | 26 | | 555 | ••• | | 1,305 | | 12.3 |
| elson Boys' College | 196 | 8 | ٠., | 2 | | 24 | 28 | | 1.550 | 170 | | 2,790 | 220 | 15.3 |
| elson Girls' College | $\frac{164}{245}$ | 10 | 8 1 | | 1 | $\frac{20}{22}$ | $\frac{23}{24}$ | | $\begin{array}{ c c c c } & 1,550 \\ & 225 \end{array}$ | ${355}$ | 80 | $\frac{1,630}{3,860}$ | 306 | 11.80 15.70 |
| hristehurch Girls' High School | $\frac{249}{320}$ | | 14 | 1 | | 23 | 25 | | 3,240 | 96 | 585 | 3.921 | | 12.2 |
| angiora High School | 85 | 2 | | i | ١١ | 21 | 28 | | | 15 | | 1,040 | | 11.00 |
| shburton High School | 121 | 4 | $\frac{2}{3}$ | | | 17 | 20 | | | | | 1,810 | | 14.9 |
| imaru Boys' High School | 150 | 6 | 1 | 3 | | 21 | 25 | 1,812 | | 75 | • • | 2,082 | | 13.88 |
| imaru Girls' High School | 111 | • • _ | 6 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 22 | | 1,235 | 68 | 25 | 1,328 | • • • | 11.90 |
| Vaitaki Boys' High School Vaitaki Girls' High School | 237 | 7 | 3 5 | 2 | 1 | $\frac{24}{19}$ | $\frac{26}{24}$ | | | • • | $\frac{36}{75}$ | 2,711 | •• | 11.4 |
| Vaitaki Girls' High School | $\frac{97}{415}$ | 13 | 2 | 2 | | 28 | 30 | | $\frac{1,000}{450}$ | 175 | 75 | $1,075 \\ 4,740$ | | $\frac{11.0}{11.4}$ |
| Otago Girls' High School | 295 | | 12 | 2 | | $\frac{25}{25}$ | 27 | 1,110 | 2,585 | 135 | 170 | | | 9.80 |
| outhland Boys' High School | 187 | 7 | | 2 | | 29 | 31 | 2,235 | | 125 | | 2,360 | | 12.65 |
| outhland Girls' High School | 221 | •• | 10 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 25 | | 2,185 | 175 | 50 | 2,410 | •• | 10.9 |
| Totals | 6,274 | 131 | 156 | . 32 | 38 | •• | •• | 40,769 | 33,146 | 1,934 | 2,360 | 78,209 | 916 | • • |
| B. Secondary Se | | estab | lished | l in | the m | anner 1 | | | | of the | Educat | ion Act | · | |
| [amilton High School | 223 | 5 | 4 | | | 25 | 28 | | 750 | * | • • • • • • | 2,510 | | 11.20 |
| almerston North High School annevirke High School | $\begin{array}{c} 268 \\ 88 \end{array}$ | $\frac{5}{2}$ | | 2 | 2 1 | $\begin{array}{c} 22 \\ 15 \end{array}$ | $\frac{24}{18}$ | | $1,220 \\ 760$ | 107 | 47 15 | $\frac{3,049}{1.510}$ | • • | $\frac{11.38}{17.16}$ |
| land TT: de Cluber 1 | 150 | $\frac{2}{3}$ | 4 | | l i | 21 | | 1,174 | | | | 1,964 | | 13.09 |
| M-4-lu | 729 | $-\frac{5}{15}$ | | | 3 | | | ļ | 3,520 | 107 | | 9,033 | | |
| TOTAIS | 120 | | | | | ••• | ••• | J,044 | | 107 | | | •• | |
| C. Endowed S | | v | | | | | ., , | | , but no | t inclu | ded in | | *** | |
| Vanganui Collegiate School hrist's College Grammar School | $\frac{206}{255}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 14 \\ 14 \end{array}$ | | | $\begin{vmatrix} 1^2 \\ 1 \end{vmatrix}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 18 \end{array}$ | | $[*4,951 \\ 5,420]$ | | 310 | | $\frac{4,951}{5,730}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 520 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $21.76 \\ 22.86$ |
| Totals | 461 | 28 | • • • | 3 | 2 | ••• | | 10,371 | ••• | 310 | ` | 10,681 | 620 | •• |
| Grand totals | 7,464 | 174 | 175 | 37 | 43 | 21 | 24 | 56,484 | 36,666 | 2,351 | 2,422 | 97,923 | 1,536 | 13.3 |

Note.—Allowances paid to teachers on active service not included.

TABLE K5.—Number of Pupils holding Scholarships and Free Places in Secondary Schools during the Last Term, 1917.

| | ! | | N | 4 77 | . 1.4 | d Blair 3 | Dl | | | tion. | Capi- | Schola hold | rship- ers. | Tut- rs of laces. |
|--|--|-----------------|---|------------------|---|----------------|---------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| | | | Numb | er of H | olders o | of Free l | Places. | | | Annual Bate of Capitation. | paid in (| e-place mn 10). | ers of | g Free Tu t Holders (Free Place |
| School. | : | Junior. | | | Senior. | : | | Totals. | | al Bate o | Amount Ion for 19 | Included in Free-place Holders (Column 10). | also Holders ree Places. | receiving Fre t, but not Hol |
| | Boys. | Giris. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Annu | Total tat | Includ Hold | Not a | Pupils r tion, Gover |
| (1.) | (2.) | (8.) | (4.) | (5.) | (6.) | (7.) | (8.) | (9.) | (10.) | (11.) | (12.) | (18.) | (14.) | (15.) |
| A. | Endowe | d Schoo | ls inclu | ded in | the N | linth S | Schedule | e to the | Educat | ion Act, | 1914. £ | | 1 | |
| Whangarei High School | 58 | 55 | 113 | 16 | 17 | 33 | 74 | 72 | 146 | 13.5 | 2.170.000 | 12 | ١ | |
| Auckland Grammar Schools | 468 | 431 | 899 | 208 | 122 | 330 | 676 | 553 | 1,229 | 13.5 | 1,7404.799 | 169 | 2 | 1 |
| Thames High School New Plymouth High Schools | 46 78 | 37 63 | 83 141 | 26 4 3 | $\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | 38 68 | 7 2 121 | 49 88 | 121 209 | 12·341 9·429 | 1,615.966 2,049.270 | 9 14 | | :: |
| Napier High Schools | 86 | 58 | 144 | 35 | 16 | 51 | 121 | 74 | 195 | 10.112 | 2,164.636 | 22 | ١ | |
| Gisborne High School | 51 | 54 | 105 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 67 | 65 | 132 | 7.808 | 1,223.099 | 10 | 1 | |
| Wanganui Girls' College | | 103 | 103 | | 46 | 4 6 | | 149 | 149 | 11.129 | 1,763.811 | 18 | ٠. | |
| Wellington Colleges | 311 | 294 | 605 | 88 | 81 | 169 | 399 | 375 | 774 | 10.795 | 8,704.283 | 63 | ٠: | |
| Marlborough High School | 40 | 38 | 78 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 49 | 47 | 96 | 11.508 | 1,264.257 | 2 | 1 | |
| Nelson Colleges Rangiora High School | $\begin{array}{c c} 111 \\ 26 \end{array}$ | $\frac{98}{39}$ | 209 65 | 45 3 | 3 9 7 | 84 10 | $\frac{156}{29}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 137 \\ 46 \end{array}$ | $\frac{293}{75}$ | 12·529 13·5 | 3,971.511 $1,229.500$ | 35 | • • • | • • • |
| Christehurch Boys' High School | 158 | | 158 | 6 2 | | 62 | 220 | | 220 | 7·391 | 1,727.395 | 32 | | |
| Christohurch Girls' High School | | 213 | 213 | | 99 | 99 | •• | 312 | 312 | 13.5 | 4,384.000 | 42 | 6 | |
| Ashburton High School | 4.0 | 29 | 69 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 59 | 41 100 | 100 | 13.5 | 1,517.500 | 8 | | 1: |
| Timaru High Schools Waitaki High Schools | 94 96 | $\frac{65}{72}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 159 \\ 168 \end{array}$ | 42 64 | $\frac{35}{23}$ | 77 87 | 1 3 6 160 | 95 | $\frac{236}{255}$ | 10.433 10.975 | 2,590.084 $2,892.727$ | $\frac{30}{22}$ | :: | • • • |
| Otago High Schools | 258 | 220 | 478 | 116 | 72 | 188 | 374 | 292 | 666 | 11.770 | 8,253.269 | 59 | l i | |
| Southland High Schools | 126 | 158 | 284 | 28 | 55 | 83 | 154 | 213 | 367 | 10.3 | 4,066.627 | 35 | | |
| B. Secon | idary Se | chools e | stablishe | d in t | he ma | nn er p | rovided | by Sec | tion 88 | of the E | ducation Ac | <i>t</i> . | | |
| Hamilton High School | 87 | 64 | 151 | 28 | 19 | 47 | 115 | 83 | 198 | 13.5 | 2,937.250 | 21 | 1 | į ., |
| Palmerston North High School | 106 | 89 | 195 | 32 | 16 | 48 | 138 | 105 | 243 | 13.162 | 3,393.861 | 22 | | |
| Dannevirke High School | | 25 | 63 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 47 | 33 | 80 | 13.5 | 1, 24 7.999 | 5 | | |
| Gore High School | 49 | 52 | 101 | 21 | 13 | 34 | 70 | 65 | 13 5 | 13.5 | 1,995.250 | 7 | ١ | 1 |
| | C. Ende | owed Sc | hools w | ithin t | he me | uning (| of the . | Act, but | t not in | clud ed ab | ove. | | | |
| Wanganui Collegiate School | | | •• | | | •• | • • | •• | | ! | | | 1 | 10 |
| Christ's College Gram- mar School | •• | | . •• | ••• | ••• | | •• | | | •• | • • | | 24 | 3 |
| Totals | 2,327 | 2,257 | 4,584 | 910 | 737 | 1,647 | 3,237 | 2,994 | 6,231 | *12-147 | 78,567.094 | 646 | 36 | 6 |

TABLE K6.-Net Income from Endowments and Capitation, and Expenditure on Salaries and Incidental Expenses (exclusive of Lower Departments) 1917.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | E | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| 6,468 | 97,491.0 | 87,318-0 | 10,173 | 13-74 | 105,343 | 1.93 | 14,807 | 11.81 | 90,536 | †14-077 | *12.147 | 1.930 | 14,799 | 7,666 | Grand totals |
| 989 | 0.171.0 | 9,261.0 | 910 | : | 10,771 | : | 1,509 | : | 9,262 | : | : | : | 111 | 821 | Totals |
| 98 1 | 1,258·0 2,057·0 | 1,161.0 $1,890.0$ | 97 167 | 15·10 14·60 | $\frac{1,586}{2,394}$ | 1.39 | 146 428 | 13·71 11·99 | 1,440 $1,966$ | 13·500 13·500 | 13·500 13·500 | N IS | EE | 105 164 | Dannevirke High School Gore High School |
| 210 250 | 3,108.0 | 2,835.0 3,375.0 | 273 373 | 11.76 | 2,965 3,826 | 1.53 | 386 | 10.23 10.92 | 2,579 | 13·500 13·532 | 13.500 13.162 | Nil 0-370 | Nil 111 | 300 300 | Hamilton High School Palmerston North High School |
| r | | | | et | Education Act. | of the | by Section 88 | provided b | | | B. Secondary Schools established in | Secondary | Ä | | |
| 5,782 | 87,320.0 | 78,057.0 | 9,263 | : | 94,572 | : | 13,298 | | 81,274 | : | : | : | 14,688 | 6,845 | Totals |
| 385 | 5,491.5 | 5,197.5 | 294 | 12.10 | 5,349 | 1.39 | 615 | 10.71 | 4,734 | 13.854 | 10.300 | 3.554 | 1,571 | 442 | Southland High Schools |
| 258 | 4,494.0 | 3,483-0 | 1,011 | 11.93 | 4,665 | 1.66 | . 650 | 10.27 | 4,015 | 13-779 | 10.975 | 2.804 | 1,089 | 391 | Waitaki High Schools |
| 105 939 | 3,504.5 | 3.226.5 | 69 | 14.77 13.64 | 3,023 | 2. 2. | 267 524 | 12.82 | 3,756 | 13.500 13.500 | 13.500 | 3:408 | Nil 934 | 137 | Ashburton High School |
| 318 318 | 3,323.0 4,504.0 | 2,970-0 4,293-0 | 353 211 | 18:47 12:88 | 4,839 | 1.44 | 707 504 | 15.60 4.11 | 3,993 | 13.500 | 7-391 13-500 | r.145 Nil | I,872 Nil | 349 | Christehurch Boys' High School Christehurch Girls' High School |
| 3 | 1,201.0 | 1,134.0 | 67 | 12.49 | 1,185 | 1.78 | 168 | 10.71 | 1,017 | 13.500 | 13.500 | Nil | Nii | 95 | Rangiora High School |
| 101 309 | 1,476.5 | 1,363.5 | 113 | 13.47 | 1,630 | 1.94 2.64 | 235 | 11.53 | 1,395 | 13.720 | 11.508 12.529 | 2.212 1.053 | 268 429 | 121 | Marlborough High School Nelson Colleges |
| 150 797 | 4,022.0 $12,273.5$ | 2,025-0 | 1,997 | 20-12 14-86 | 4,508 14,208 | 1.88 | 1,795 | 16-02 12-98 | 3,589 12,413 | 13.799 | 10-795 | 3.004 | 2,873 | 956 | Wanganui Cifris Coulege Wellington Colleges |
| 144 | 2,217.0 | 1,944.0 | 273 | 14.38 | 2,689 | 1.87 | 349 | 12.51 | 2,340 | 14.395 | 7.808 | 6.587 | 1,232 | 187 | Gisborne High School |
| 202 | 3.040.0 | 2,754.0 | 788 788 | 14.73 | 3,624 | 1.56 | 384 | 13.17 | 3,240 | 13.878 | 10.112 | 3.766 | 926 | 246 | Napier High Schools |
| 123 | 1,798.5 | 1,660.5 | 138 | 14.22 | 2,019 | 2.0 2.01 | 356 705 | 11.71 | 1,663 | 13.632 | 12.341 | 1.291 | 183 | 142 | Thames High School Now Dismonth High Schools |
| 1,282 | 18,119.0 | 17,307.0 | 812 | 12.81 | 17,917 | 1.78 | 2,493 | 11.03 | 15,424 | 13.500 | 13.500 | Ni | N | 1,399 | Auckland Grammar Schools |
| 33 E | £ 6.9.5 | £ 6.50 | £ 147 | 3.06 | 3. 4. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. | £ 1.74 | £ | £ 11.39 | £ 0.04 | 13.500 | £ | ч ч | બ ટ્રિ | 8 | Whangarei High School |
| | | | | | , 1914. | the Education Act, | to the Educ | . Schedule | n the Ninth | ls included in | A. Endowed Schools | A. Eno | | | |
| (16.) | (15.) | (14.) | (13.) | (12.) | (11.) | (10.) | (9.) | (8.) | (2.) | (6.) | (5.) | (4.) | (3.) | (2.) | (1.) |
| А чега д Эттее | elstoT bns | nuomA EI3 A 10 IT 10 | rolđíu T | quop | latoT bus ansq | təbiənI 19q muN | IstoT ensq | eirslag llosl | s latoT | oouI | auan A olded oot A | ni dəvi mob Ailo | 1840T mori 9vA) 189Y 929G | H l stoT iH 10 | |
| աս Մ օֆ | of Colu | n t reck 1.0s. p 1.0s. p 1.0e Pup | u Lees. | a səir əq əlad ədmin l | nt Staf Incide ses. | ntal Head nber. | Incider ses. | es ber | Salaries | Availa onro on fir on the fire of the second | si Rate Teg no sliquT e | ncome ments l loll, | Net I n End erage I rs end ember, | Holl at l | Secondary School. |
| nber of | 1) sawr | koned 9er Het Mumb 9ils, | | proH . | inslad fi A fatu | Expens A lo | हिं छिन् | Head | sdS lo s | hole N Salari Salari Jement, | of Car Head | from E | n c o m lowmen lor Thr ling 31 1916). | beginnir m, 191 | |
| | | 114 | | J | - | į | - | ī | | (| J | 1 | 1 6 | | |

TABLE K7.—Income of Secondary Schools for the Year 1917.

| | | From Endowments | owments. | | From | om Government | 16. | | | | Loans. | - | Voluntary | |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| Secondary-school Boards. | Sales and Mortgage- moneys repaid. | Current Income from Reserves Vested in Boards. | Income from Secondary- education Reserves. | Interest on Moneys derived from En- dowments. | Grants for Buildings, Sites, Rent, Apparatus, | Capitation on Free Places and Subsidies. | Capitation for Manual Instruction. | School Fees. | Lower Departments Account. | Boarding- house Account. | Transfers from Capital Account, Interest. | Technical- classes Account. | Contributions, Income from Property not Reserves. Refunds and Sundries. | Totals. |
| | | | 4. | Endowed Sc | A. Endowed Schools included in | in the Ninth | h Schedule to the | Education | Act, 1914. | | | | | |
| Whangarei High School | e s | d. £ s. d. | 1. £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | 341 0 0 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | 8. S. d. | £ s. d. 3.544 10 11 |
| Auckland Grammar Schools | : : | 12 | 1,086 3 | :: | · : | ,795 19 | : | 811 13 | :: | | | • • | | 23,428 8 |
| Thames High School New Plumonth High Schools | 0 1 | 990 17 | 4 126 19 10 3 955 6 11 | : | 200 0 0 | 318 6 270 8 | 95 5 0 0 3 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 | 138 | 580 10 6 | . 107 5 | 89 14 0 96 18 7 | : | 68 16 8 | 3,304 19 1 13,304 12 2 |
| Wanganui Girls' College | | 180 | 312 6 1 | | 22 14 7 | 9 | 0 011 | 1,997 0 | ၂ တာ ဇ | 4,587 0 | } : | :: | 952 6 | 357 3 |
| Napier High Schools Gisborne High School | :: | 7 = | 2 700 1 6 2 592 10 0 | 0 61 861 0 | :: | 2,933 18 8 1,692 15 4 | 131 . 93 2 | | 832 651 1 | 3,313 9 2 3 3,347 16 6 | 46 × 10. | :: | 2 ∞ | 14 |
| Wellington Colleges Marlborough High School | : | 820 19 | 2 1,347 16 6 0 50 16 6 | ; | : | 624 17 1 | 419 16 3 | 1,513 11 | 348 0 | : | : 0 | : : | 79 4 4 51 15 3 | 20,154 5 3 1,876 1 7 |
| Nelson Colleges | 20 0 | ء م | 373 1 | 177 5 0 | • • | . č | 199 12 | 941 6 | 436 16 0 | 7,266 3 11 | : | : : | E 12 | 14,476 6 3 |
| Hokitika High School* | :: | 22 | 5 21 75 5 | 10 | :: | ; | : : ! | : : _! | :: | | :: | | 3 . | 158 2 1 |
| Rangiora High School Christchurch Boys' High School | :: | 189 6 5.381 1 6 | . : | :: | 11 11 6 | 1,387 10 5 $1,799 7 4$ | 70 16 8 | 67 4 0 353 5 0 | :: | 520 14 0 900 17 6 | :: | 279 11 1 | s : | 517 S 516 19 |
| Christchurch Girls, High School | 48 5 (| 527 11 | : | 111 9 5 | | 41 | 149 11 | 211 1 | 213 3 0 | : | • | : | 78 7 11 | 227 10 |
| Ashburton High School | .09 | 1,125 | :: | - 1 : | | | • | 9 69 | 148, 1 0 | :: | :: | : : | 208 4 5 | 524 11 |
| Timaru High Schools Waimate High School* | 494 19 (| 0 2,725 14 6 354 4 6 | : : | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | • | 2,962 15 11 | 134 1 | 278 8 4 | - : | | 14 14 1 | :: | ⇒ . | 0,055 U 5 523 15 7 |
| Waitaki High Schools Otago High Schools | : : : | 9. | 6 250 17 5 0 464 12 7 | :: | 35 6 7 | $\frac{3,120}{8,072}$ $\frac{18}{7}$ $\frac{4}{5}$ | 124 2 123 15 | 1,011 0 0 359 5 10 | 228 0 0 | 72 0 0 | | · · · · | 394 15 10 277 3 2 | , |
| Southland High Schools | : | 2,054 0 2 | 277 15 | : | : | 9 | | 294 0 | : | : | | : | - 1 | 6,611 6 |
| Totals | 933 4 | 3 40,948 18 (| 6 6,733 6 5 | 111 892 | 735 10 3 | 69,019 19 3 | 1,899 18 3 | 9,264 2 4 | 3,754 0 2 | 25,456 11 2 | 607 12 8 | 279 11 1 | 7,417 7 6 | 167,818 3 9 |
| | | _ | B. Secondaru | Schools esta | Secondary Schools established in the | Manner | provided by Section | 88 of the | Education Act, 1914. | , 1914. | _ | • | | |
| Hamilton High School | : | 50 5 | 6 232 4 3 | : | 31 0 0 | 3,349 | 136 5 0 | 273 6 373 0 | : | 1 419 2 0 | : | 9.353.14.10 | 15 8 2 | 4,087 14 7 |
| Dannevirke High School Gore High School | : : : | : : : | | | 187 9 5 | ,396 11 ,985 10 | 39 6 3 | 97. 8 167. 6 | | 1 | : : : | 146 19 | _ | $\begin{array}{ccc} 1,924 & 10 \\ 2,752 & 8 \end{array}$ |
| Totals | : | 50 % | 6 1,133 11 2 | | 218 9 5 | 10,485 9 7 | 250 3 1 | 911 2 2 | : | 1,419 2 0 | : | 2,500 14 8 | 121 13 9 | 17,090 11 4 |
| Totals, A and B | 933 4 | 3 40,999 4 (| 0 7,866 17 7 | 768 1 11 | 953 19 8 | 79,505 8 10 | 2,150 1 4 | 10,175 4 6 | 3,754 0 2 | 226,875 13 2 | 607 12 8 | 2,780 5 9 | 7,539 1 3 | 184,908 15 1 |
| | | | | C Endowed | Endoned Schools within H | n the Meaning | of the 4ct | but not included | apone | | | | | |
| Wanganui Collegiate School Christ's College Grammar School | | 3,303 19 2,202 3 | . : : | | | 2 | | | 705 18 | 11,572 7 1 6 5,815 14 8 | :: | :: | 4,775 15 11 890 9 9 | 22,477 	 2 	 6 $15,218 	 6 	 10$ |
| Totals | : | 5,506 2 11 | : | : | : | : | : | 8,429 0 6 | 705 18 | 617,388 1 9 | : | : | 5,666 5 8 | 37,695 9 4 |
| Grand totals, A, B, and C. | . 933 4 | 3 46,505 6 11 | 7 7.866 17 7 | 768 1 11 | 953 19 8 | 79,505 8 10 | 2,150 1 4 | 18,604 5 0 | 4,459 18 | 8 44,263 14 11 | 607 12 8 | 2,780 5 9 | 13,205 6 11 | 222,604 4 5 |
| | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | * These school | * These schools are non-operative. | + | sparate account l | Separate account kept for lower department. | urtment. | | | | | |

TABLE K8.—Expenditure of Secondary Schools for the Year 1917.

| | | | Incidenta | 1 Expenses of ; | Incidental Expenses of Secondary Departmen | rtments. | | ! | | | 1 | | | |
|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Secondary Schools. | Endowments (including Proportion of Office Expenses). | Teachers' Salaries Salaries Allowances, Secondary Departments. | Office Expenses and Salaries (excluding Endowments). | Printing, Stationery, and Advertising. | Cleaning. Heating. and Lighting, and Care of School- grounds. | Material. Examinations, Prizes, Games, and other Incidentals. | Manual Instruction (excluding Buildings, &c.). | Sites, Buildings, Furniture, Apparatus, Taxes, &c. | Lower Departments Account. | Boarding- houses Account. | Loans repaid, and Interest. | Technical- classes Account. | Scholarships, Advances to to Pupils, and Miscellaneous. | Totals. |
| | | | | A. Endowed | Schools included | ed in the Ninth | th Schedule to | the Education | 1 Act, 1914. | | AND THE RESERVE TO SERVER AND THE SE | | | |
| Whancarei High Sobool | £ s. d. | 9 003 15 O | .b. s. d. | | • | | £ s. d. | si o | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | _ | · S · |
| Auckland Grammar Schools | 181 | 15,423 16 | ဝက | 91 | | 1.4 | # : | o oo | :: | - : | 13 | :: | 8, 5 0 14 15 4 | ೦೦ |
| Thames High School New Plymouth High Schools | 61 16 2 | 1,663 8 3 3,380 14 1 | 74 0 0 128 3 3 | 16 9 9 112 14 5 | 204 12 8 306 15 3 | 60 16 11 157 10 5 | 13 12 7 39 18 7 | 454 11 5 3.244 17 2 | 6 899 | .537 10 | 667 8 10 749 10 0 | • | 13 14 | 01 |
| Wanganui Girls' College | <u> م</u> | 16 | 31 | 13. | 19 | 4 | | 881 10 | 258 4 | 14. | : | | 7 = | 201 17 |
| Napler High Schools Gisborne High School | 16 | - | 61 | 9 7 8 8 8 8 9 | 108 5 11 121 12 7 | 23 16 1 38 9 2 | | ٠ ' | 617 459 1 | | | | 979 70 0 07 | 10,237 12 4 11.685 17 2 |
| Wellington Colleges Marihoromoh High School | 1,926 2 2 | 12,412 11 3 1.394 12 6 | 202 19 0 89 7 5 | 290 19 0 18 4 0 | 945 19 4 111 10 10 | 1 | 18 19 | က <u>–</u> | 457 18 | | 234 2 0 8 0 | • | 0 9 | 379 14 |
| Nelson Colleges | 120 16 2 | က | 18 | 0 | 9 | | . 8 81 6c | 4 | 438 18 9 | 6,091 3 4 | 01 | : : | | |
| Greymouth High School* Holritiles High School* | 19:110 | : | : | : | • | • | : | 30 16 6 | : | : | : | : | | |
| Rangiora High School | 13 | 13 | : ~ | <u>.</u> ت | 44 0 1 | : | : : | | :: | ි | | 252 7 11 | 120 13 4 2 2 0 | 2.353 14 2 |
| Christchurch Boys, High School | 321 1 2 74 5 1 | 4,088 1 2 3,992 17 10 | 121 3 11 | 165 18 9 80 10 3 | 309 9 11 | 154 5 0 | 23 2 4 | 4,494 14 1 1 153 5 8 | 917 15 | 1,589 3 2 | | : | 70.2 | ,076 18 |
| Akaroa High School* | , | • | : | | : | | : : | 186 | GT : | · : | 81 | : : | # : | 319 4 |
| Ashburton High School | 333 0 0 | 1,755 18 8 3 997 1 6 | 67 4 11 | 62 1 8 87 10 9 | 123 19 10 987 8 8 | 13 13 7 | | 1 1 | 11 6 691 | 322 8 5 | 324 1 0 | • | 41 15 0 | 551 1 |
| Waimate High School* | 18 | ٠. | : : | : | : | : | · ? | 13 | 3 : | | 4 - : | : : | - - - | ` C |
| Waitaki High Schools | 102 1 9 | 4,015 8 2 7 870 13 3 | 170 13 3 | 48 3 0 | 421 13 6 | 9 13 3 | 267 12 5 | 15 0 | 331 5 2 | 601 | 9 977 18 | • | ∞ <u>:</u> | 152 1 |
| Southland High Schools | - | | 16 | 84 3 4 | × | o o | 3 : | | : : | 3 : | . : · | :: | 117 14 9 | 7,758 3 6 |
| Totals | 6,231 2 5 | 81,272 9 10 | 2,482 14 9 | 2,112 5 3 | 6,129 1 6 2 | 2,575 12 10 1 | ,273 1 11 | 28,980 9 4 | 3,637 0 2 | 25,599 13 5 | 10,493 0 1 | 252 7 11 | 6,093 8 1 | 177,132 7 6 |
| | | | R Sanond | Secondami Schoole | notablished in the Ma | 20 | Soution Soution | 00 | of the Education Ant | 101 | | | | |
| Hamilton High School | | 9 | | 54 13 3 | | 14 5 | § 6 | 3 7 | . | 1017. | - | - | 0 01 1 | t |
| Palmerston North High School | | | 74 6 2 | 68 18 8 | 260 16 3 | 11 | 18 1 | × : | • | 1,419 2 0 | 6 | 2,120 14 10 | • | 12 |
| Core High School | :: | 1,965 10 0 | 94 17 2 | | 200 18 10 | 86 4 3 | 95 17 5 | 134 10 10 | :: | :: | : | 152 7 3 | :: | 2,034168 |
| Totals | : | 9,261 14 10 | 284 18 10 | 215 1 6 | 699 5 4 | 308 16 3 | 448 2 11 | 1,228 1 11 | · | 1,419 2 0 | 9 9 3 | 2,273 2 1 | 1 19 9 | 16,149 14 8 |
| Totals A and B | 6,231 2 5 | 90,534 4 8 | 2,767 13 7 | 2,327 6 9 | 6,828 6 10 2 | 2,884 9 1 1 | ,721 4 10 3 | 30,208 11 3 | 3,637 0 2 | 27,018 15 5 | 10,502 9 4 | 2,525 10 0 | 6,095 7 10 | 193,282 2 2 |
| | | | | C. Endowed | Schools within the | n the Meaning | of the Act, | but not included | d above. | | | | | |
| Wanganui Collegiate School Christ's College Grammar School | 1,051 14 1 | 5,199 2 4 5,908 13 7 | 384 7 0 94 12 6 | 436 3 4 146 2 6 | $\begin{bmatrix} 527 & 3 & 10 \\ 371 & 2 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$ | 644 4 8 386 2 6 | | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 773 19 1 | 7,338 11 4 3,615 16 2 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | :: | 4,349 8 2 955 8 3 | $23,970 	0 	6 \\ 13,206 	14 	1$ |
| Totals | 1,051 14 1 | 11,107 15 11 | 478 19 6 | 582 5 10 | 898 6 4 11, | 1,030 7 2 | | 2,035 11 4 | 773 19 1 | 10,954 7 6 | 2,958 11 5 | : | 5,304 16 5 | 37,176 14 7 |
| Totals A, B, and C | 7,282 16 6 | 101,642 0 7 | 3,246 13 1 2 | 2,909 12 7 7 | 7,726 13 2 3, | 3,914 16 3 1 | ,721 4 10 | 32,244 2 7 | 4,410 19 3 | 37,973 2 11 | 13,461 0 9 | 2,525 10 0 1 | 11,400 4 3 2 | 230,458 16 9 |
| | | | * | These schools | * These schools are non-operative | + | parate account | Separate account kept for lower department | lepartment. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE K9.—Balances and other Monetary Assets and Liabilities of Secondary Schools as at 31st December, 1917.

| | | Balance, 1 | st January. | | Monetary Assets. | | | Liabilities. | | Balance, |
|---|-----|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SCORRALL SCHOOLS. | | , 1 | 1917. | Bank Balances and Investments. | Other Assets. | Total. | Overdraits and Loans. | Other Liabilities. | Total. | 31st December, 1917. |
| | | | A. <i>1</i> | Endowed Schools incl | included in the Ninth | Schedule to the Edu | Education Act, 1914. | | | |
| | | | £ s. d. | ò | | | £ s. d. | ø | s. | જ ઋ |
| Whangarei High School | : | | 76 5 0 | 492 12 9 | Π | 615 + 1 | | | 502 0 4 | 113 3 |
| Auckland Grammar Schools | : | | 134 3 7 | õ | 18 | 7,726 3 2 | 12,751 6 9 | 195 18 10 | | <u>.</u> ان |
| Thames High School | : | | 1,230 8 9 | _ | | | - - (| | | |
| New Flymouth High Schools | : | | 6,724 8 9 | 9 | 1,125 19 1 | o c | 12,220 0 0 | | 14,253 6 5 | 11,140 1 9 563 0 |
| Wanganul Offis College | : | -î- 58 | 1,445 0 9 | 1,260 2.11 | | | : | - 3 | - 6 | 4 952 |
| Gishorne High School | : | | 4,652 1 11 | - | <u>-</u> | - - | 7 385 6 6 | - | | 6.055 4 |
| Wellington Colleges | : : | | | 5.747 18 10 | 1,050 1 2 | 6,819 0 0 | | 277 18 3 | , iC | 2,446 14 |
| Marlborough High School | : | | 271 15 7 | 1.1 | ١~ | + | : | ı.~ | 1~ | 159 |
| Nelson Colleges | : | | 368 5 4 | 0 | 1,193 3 0 | m (| 4,017 4 11 | | 4,117 ± 11 | <u> </u> |
| Greymouth High School* | : | | 1,025 10 6 | x | | | - | : | i: 66 | Cr. 1,130 8 2 |
| Hokitika filgh School* Dengina High School | : | : : | 1,415 15 2 | 1,400 0 0 | 20 18 4 81 05 5 06 6 6 | 2 2 | 33 80 | : | | 1,567 939 13 |
| Christchurch Boys' High School | : : | | 2.805 13 5 | ٥. | 2 2 | - | 61 | | 12 1 | 13,591 14 |
| Christchurch Girls' High School | : : | | 1,491 18 6 | 14 1 | | 0 | : | _ | 169 17 | 2,011 2 |
| Akaroa High.School* | : | | 17 | 776 14 6 | | 776 14 | | 0 | 9 | . 676 14 |
| Ashburton High School | : | | 19 | | 13 | _ | 5,805 9 4 | 0 | o . | 5,774 15 |
| Timaru High Schools | : | | $\frac{4,650}{650}$ 4 10 | 1,059 1 9 | 439 7 4 | | | | 385 | 3,387 |
| Waimate High School* | : | | 2,958 0 1 | | | 3,116 10 7 | • | 0 21 301 1 | 0 31 001 1 | 5,110 10 |
| Otam High Schools | : | | ~ ~ = | <u> </u> | <u>م</u> د | 2 = | : | 2 2 | | 780 13 |
| Southland High Schools | : : | | 6,114 4 0 | 4,309 3 7 | 1,046 1 10 | 5,355 5 5 | : : | 405 12 9 | | Cr. 4,949 12 8 |
| | ' | | G | | 2 | • | - | 640 | 11 612 00 | 01 7 808 66 7 |
| Lotals | ; | Dr. 11, | 17,240 8 1 | 43,606 9 4 | 13,209 13 11 | 5 6 918,00 | 12,010 4 0 | 8,042 / 1 | | 7 080,07 |
| | - | , | • | , | ; | : | · | | _ | ** |
| | | · | B. Secondary | blished | - | by Section | of the Education Act, | 1914. | | : |
| Hamilton High School | : | Š | 708 5 11 | 1,044 8 8 | 182 15 0 | 1,227 3 8 | | 154 0 6 | 154 0 6 6 21 20 6 | Cr. 1,073 3 2 Dr. 3 139 3 10 |
| Pannerston rotten rugn School | : | | 369 18 8 | 6 01.2 | | ے ب | ۲ | o 0 | <u> </u> | 547 9 |
| Gore High School | : : | | 285 10 4 | 146 17 2 | 47 15 0 | কা | : | 0 | 0 | 189 12 |
| Totals | : | Cr. 1, | 1,782 19 9 | 1,198 16 0 | 651.1 5 | 1,849 17 5 | 133 4 5 | 3,433 10 4 | 3,566 14 9 | Dr. 1,716 17 4 |
| Totals, A and B | : | Dr. 15, | 15,463 8 4 | 44,805 5 4 | 13,860 15 4 | 58,666 0 8 | 72,203 .8 5 | 12,075 17 5 | 84,279 5 10 | Dr. 25,613 5 2 |
| | • | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | C. Endowed Schools 1 | within the Meaning | of the Act, but not | included above. | | | |
| Wanganui Collegiate School Christ's College Grammar School | :: | Dr. 54, Cr. 6, | 54,689 18 4 6,132 13 10 | 11,525 15 7 | 3,494 19 10 | 3,494 19 10 11,525 15 7 | 57,780 2 10 | 1,157 4 6 4,287 11 10 | 58,937 7 4 4,287 11 10 | Cr. 55,442 7 6 $Cr. 7,238 3 9$ |
| Totals | : | Dr. 48,557 | 337 4 6 | 11,525 15 7 | 3,494 19 10 | 15,020 15 5 | 57,780 2 10 | 5,444 16 4 | 63,224 19 2 | Dr. 48,204 3 9 |
| Grand totals, A, B, and C | : | Dr. 64, | Dr. 64,020 12 10 | 56,331 0 11 | 17,355 15 2 | 73,686 16 1 | 129,983 11 3 | 17,520 13 9 | 147,504 5 0 | Dr. 73,817 8 11 |
| | | | | - | | | | | | |
| | | | | | * These schools are non-operative | ion-operative. | | | | |

TABLE K10.—Showing Distribution of Reserves Revenue to Secondary Schools for the Year 1917.

| D | | District | | | | Distribution of Revenue. | |
|------------|---------|-----------|-----|---------------|-------|---|-------------------------------|
| Prov | 71nciai | District. | | Revenue recei | ived. | Secondary Schools receiving Payments | Amount paid to each School |
| | | | | | d. | | £ s. d. |
| Auckland | | • • | • • | 1,534 18 | 4 | Whangarei High School | 138 2 11 |
| | | | | | | Auckland Boys' and Girls' Grammar Schools | 1,085 4 0 |
| | | | | l | | Thames High School | 124 6 4 |
| | | | | ! | | Hamilton High School | 187 5 1 |
| Taranaki | | • • | | 1,012 10 | 10 | New Plymouth High Schools | 1,012 10 10 |
| Wellington | | •• | | 2,737 7 | 3 | Wellington Boys' College | 914 5 9 |
| | | | | | | Wellington Girls' College | 867 14 11 |
| | | | | | | Wanganui Girls' College | 413 6 8 |
| | | | | | | Palmerston North High School | 541 19 11 |
| Hawke's Ba | у | | | 1,751 4 | 9 | Gisborne High School | 616 8 7 |
| | | | | : | | Napier High Schools | 733 15 4 |
| | | | | | | Dannevirke High School | 401 0 10 |
| Marlboroug | h | | | 50 16 | | Marlborough High School | 50 16 6 |
| Nelson | | • • | | 362 9 | 5 | Nelson Colleges | 362 9 5 |
| Westland | | | | 97 2 | 9 | Greymouth High School | 44 19 7 |
| | | | | | | Hokitika High School | 52 3 2 |
| Otago | | | | 1,014 0 | 5 | Otago Boys' and Girls' High Schools | 428 18 6 |
| Ü | | | | į | | Waitaki High Schools | 229 3 7 |
| | | | | | | Southland Boys' and Girls' High Schools | 256 10 10 |
| | | | | | | Gore High School | 99 7 6 |
| Tot | tal | | | 8,560 10 | 3 | Total | 8,560 10 3 |

TABLE K11.—Lower Departments of Secondary Schools, 1917.—Average Attendance, Roll Number, Classification according to Age.

| | | CIMION | 1.1.D a.C/23 | 1.40.11 | | | 10 136 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|--------------|---------|-----|-----|----------|---------|----------|--------|-------|-------|-----------------------------|--------|
| | ice, | of, | pur . | | | | Classifi | ed acco | ording t | o Age. | | | | |
| School. | Average Attendance, 1917. | Number | of 1917 | 6-7 | 7-8 | 8-9 | 9–10 | 10–11 | 11-12 | 12-13 | 13–14 | 14-15 | 15 years and over. | Total. |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Plymouth Boys' High School | 59 | 69 | | | | 2 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 69 |
| New Plymouth Girls' High School | 16 | | 18 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 3 | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| Wanganui Girls' College | . 26 | ١., | 29 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 29 |
| Gisborne High School | 68 | 54 | 19 | ٠ | | 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 73 |
| Napier Boys' High School | 37 | 39 | | | 1. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 39 |
| Napier Girls' High School | 66 | | 69 | | | | 3 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 1.7 | 69 |
| Wellington Girls' College | 27 | | 30 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 5 | | | | 30 |
| Nelson Boys' College | 27 | 27 | | | | | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 27 |
| Nelson Girls' College | 24 | | 25 | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 25 |
| Christehurch Girls' High School | 22 | | 25 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 25 |
| Ashburton High School | 17 | 19 | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| Timaru Boys' High School | 34 | 41 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4. | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | . 3 | 41 |
| Waitaki Boys' High School | 60 | 62 | | | | | 2 | | 5 | 5 | 11 | 22 | 17 | 62 |
| Christ's College Grammar School | 47 | 54 | • • • | | | 3 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 1 | •• | 54 |
| Totals | 530 | 365 | 215 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 45 | 61 | 96 | 87 | 89 | 100 | 69 | 580 |

TABLE K12.—LIST OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS INCORPORATED OR ENDOWED.

| Name. | Act of Incorporation or Institution. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| *Whangarei High School | 1878, No. 63, Local | Act may be repealed by <i>Gazette</i> notice under Act of 1885, No. 30, |
| *Auckland Grammar School | 1899, No. 11, Local. | |
| *Auckland Girls' Grammar School | 1000 No 10 Tagal | |
| *Hamilton High School | 1908, No. 52, section 94. | |
| *Thames High School | 1000 Nr. MA T 1 | • |
| *New Plymouth High School | 1889, No. 2, Local. | |
| *Wanganui Girls' College | 1878, No. 42, Local. | |
| Wanganui Collegiate School | rNT:11 | Endowment, Reg. I, fol. 52. See also D16, 1866, p. 9. |
| *Palmerston North High School | 1904, No. 20, section 88. | |
| Wellington College and Girls' High School | | |
| *Dannevirke High School | 1 1004 Nr. 00 seeking 00 | • |
| *Napier High Schools | 1000 Nr. 11 Tasal | L. |
| *Gisborne High School | 1885, No. 8, Local. | |
| *Marlborough High School | 1899, No. 27, Local. | |
| *Nelson College | 1858, No. 38, and 1882, | |
| | No. 15, Local. | |
| Greymouth High School | | Not in operation. |
| Hokitika High School | | Not in operation. |
| *Rangiora High School | | |
| †Christchurch Boys' High School | | Under management of Canterbury College. |
| †Christehurch Girls' High School | | Under management of Canterbury College Endowment, Gazette, 1878, Vol. i, p. 131. |
| Christ's College Grammar School | Canterbury Ordinance 1855 | A department of Christ's College, Canterbury. |
| Akaroa High School | 1881, No. 16, Local | Not in operation. |
| *Ashburton High School | 1878, No. 49, Local. | • |
| *Timaru High School | | |
| Waimate High School | | Not in operation. |
| *Waitaki High Schools | | |
| *Otago Boys' and Girls' High Schools . | | |
| *Gore High School | | |
| *Southland Boys' and Girls' High Schools | s 1877, No. 82, Local. | |

| Laundryworl | | |
|---|------------|--|
| | G. | 01::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: |
| Schence. | <u></u> | 0.0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| · | <u></u> | |
| Bulstu V omoH | | |
| Needlework. | ජ | |
| | œ. | |
| Singing | ಡ . | |
| | ej. | |
| Home Science | 9 | 48 :424 :426 :565 :565 :501 < |
| | м | : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : |
| Drawing. | . | 3155 165 165 165 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 17 |
| | ъ́ | 65.3 14.5 14.5 14.5 15.5 16.5 17.5 18.5 19.5 |
| · Credwigan | | ## : ## : ## : ## : ## : ## : ## : ## |
| Нізбогу вид У. В. | <u></u> | 88 88 88 165 1 165 |
| <u>1</u> | 5 | |
| Сооксту. | <u></u> | 3 |
| | <u>ن</u> | |
| Woodwork. | e B | 8 : : : : 8 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : |
| Typewriting. | <u>ب</u> | |
| Shorthand | pá . | 49 |
| and Commercia Work | . | 69 69 69 88 88 89 80 80 82 83 84 86 88 |
| Воок-кееріпр | ei H | 27 107 466 107 1 |
| .gaiyrisG | <u>છ</u> | |
| | | 4.3 |
| Agriculture. | B. G. | 88 |
| | | |
| Hygiene. | | |
| <u> </u> | G. B. | ::: 4 ::::::: 4 - |
| Physiology, | - A | |
| | 5 | 28 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : |
| .YnstoH | | :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: |
| | | ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: |
| Chemistry. | æ. | |
| | | |
| Physical Selence. | <u>м</u> . | 2 134 13 |
| J | <u>ن</u> | |
| Бепета! Зејенсе. | . ei | |
| | <u>ت</u> | 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Rethemetics | | 883 |
| <u> </u> | | 77 83 84 |
| усысу. | <u>.</u> | 12 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 |
| <u> </u> | <u>е</u> | |
| Latin and Greek. | G | 20 |
| bus aitaL | ъ́ | 21. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 |
| שונייוויייווייייייייייייייייייייייייייי | 5 | 243.4. 167. 100. 100. 100. 100. 100. 100. 100. 10 |
| English and Arithmetic. | B | 88 81 1177 1777 1777 1777 1777 1777 177 |
| School. | : | Whangarei High School Auckland Boys' Grammar School Epsom Girls' Grammar School Thames High School Hamilton High School New Plymouth Boys' High School New Plymouth Girls' Glege Gisborne High School Wanganui Girls' College Wellington Boys' High School Napier Boys' High School Napier Girls' High School Napier Girls' High School Napier Girls' High School Nelson Boys' College Marlborough High School Nelson Boys' Glege Marlborough High School Christchurch Girls' College Marlborough High School Christchurch Girls' High School Wellington Girls' College Marlborough High School Nelson Boys' High School Christchurch Girls' High School Timaru Girls' High School Timaru Girls' High School Waitaki Boys' High School Waitaki Girls' High School Waitaki Girls' High School Otago Boys' High School Southland Boys' High School Southland Girls' High School Southland Girls' High School Southland Girls' High School Totals Totals Fercentages |

TABLE K13-NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS TAKING THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS OF INSTRUCTION IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

TABLE K14.—Classes approved under Regulations for Manual Instruction for Year ending 31st December, 1917.

| | | | | .ST .D. | ECEMBE | | 11 1. | | | | | |
|---|-----|----------------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|---|
| | | Subj | ects of | Instruction in | ction, an each Sub | d Numl oject. | oer of Cl | asses | Recei | pts. | Expen | diture. |
| Secondary School. | | Drawing and Paint- ing. | Domestic Subjects. | Woodwork and Iron- work. | Experimental and Natural Science. | Swimming and Life- saving. | Elementary Agriculture and Dairywork. | Totals. | Capitation Earnings during the Year ending 31st Decem- ber, 1917. | Grants for Buildings, Equipment, &c. | Expenditure on Account of Maintenance of Classes. | Expenditure on Account of Buildings, Equipment, &c. |
| Napier Girls' High School Dannevirke High School Gisborne High School Gisborne High School Marlborough High School Nelson Girls' College Nelson Boys' College Christchurch Girls' High School Christchurch Boys' High School Christchurch Boys' High School Christchurch High School Christchurch High School Timaru Girls' High School Timaru Girls' High School Waitaki Girls' High School Waitaki Girls' High School Otago Girls' High School Otago Boys' High School Southland Girls' High School | | 4 | 1 3 2 2 2 2 12 6 5 5 4 4 1 9 18 2 4 3 2 | 5 4 1 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 | 3 11 5 14 9 12 33 30 10 8 7 9 9 5 23 15 5 8 7 3 9 | | 2 2 4 3 5 2 2 | 9 20 8 18 30 28 33 44 19 15 10 16 49 17 10 21 10 17 9 11 5 16 21 11 | 21 50 57 78 81 139 153 95 102 74 28 83 45 117 88 161 82 112 92 8 112 48 48 72 | £ | £ 93 245 14 40 40 81 107 55 32 10 66 23 } 129 } 129 } 184 96 | £ |
| Watala 1017 | | 44 | 81 | 32 | 284 | 26 | 29 | 496 | 2,315 | 144 | 1,674 | 987 |
| Totals, 1916 | . : | 39 | 75 | 31 | 274 | 21 | 28 | 468 | 2,164 | 1,600 | 1,272 | 1,829 |

TABLE L1.—District High Schools: Number, Attendance, Staffs, Salaries in Secondary Departments, 1917.

| | Nτ | mber ac | | | | | ment tends | | ped | Average | | umber ant Te | of achers. | Average Number of | Statut Annual | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------------------|----|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------|----|
| Education Board. | Average, 12-20. | Average, 21-30. | Average, 31-70. | Average, 71-105. | Average 106-140. | Average, 141-175. | Average, 176-210. | Average, over 210. | Total. | Attend- ance, 1917.* | М. | F. | Total. | Pupils per Assistant Teacher | of Sala in Dece | ry a | ıs |
| | | | ! | | | | | | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Auckland | 3 | 3 | 4 | | | | | ١ | 10 | 334 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 22 | 3,577 | 0 | 0 |
| Taranaki | 2 | | | | | - 1 | | | 3 | 176 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 25 | 1,416 | 0 | 0 |
| Wanganui | 4 | 1 | 1 | ٠. | | | | | 6 | 147 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 18 | 1,730 | 0 | 0 |
| Hawke's Bay | | 1 | | 2 | | • • • | | ١ | 3 | 142 | 2 | 4. | 6 | 24 | 1,375 | 0 | -0 |
| Wellington | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 9 | 345 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 23 | 3,730 | 0 | 0 |
| Nelson | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | ٠ | 4 | 132 | | 5 | 5 | 26 | 1,197 | 0 | 0 |
| Canterbury | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | | 1 | 16 | 680 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 25 | 6,479 | 0 | 0 |
| Otago | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 9 | 293 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 21 | 3,471 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, 1917 | 21 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 60 | 2,249 | 23 | 74 | 97 | 23 | 22,975 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals, 1916 | 14 | 23 | 17 | 4 | | 1 | · | 1 | 60 | 2,201 | 28 | 68 | 96 | 23 | 22,956 | 10 | 0 |

^{*} This column differs from the column of average attendance in Table L2 for the reason that the numbers in this table are the totals of attendance for the mean of the four quarters of each secondary department taken separately, and not the mean of the gross quarterly totals of all secondary departments taken together.

† Includes additional salary of £30 per annum paid to headmasters of District High Schools.

TABLE 12.—School Attendance at Secondary Departments of District High Schools for 1917.

| Education D | iul einte | | Roll N | umbers. | | Average W ur Quarters | | Who | ge Attenda le Year (Me Attendance Quarters). | an of | Average Attendance as Percentage of the Mean of Average |
|--------------|-----------|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---|--------|---|
| Equision D | istricts. | | Pupils at 31st Dec., 1916. | Pupils at 31st Dec., 1917. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Weekly Roll of Four Quarters. |
| Auckland. | | | 283 | 316 | 155 | 212 | 367 | 141 | 191 | 332 | 90.2 |
| Taranaki | | | 180 | 203 | 90 | 105 | 195 | 81 | 95 | 176 | 90.3 |
| Wanganui | | | 130 | 139 | 65 | 98 | 163 | 58 | 87 | 145 | 90.0 |
| Hawke's Bay | | | 163 | 128 | 72 | 81 | 153 | 67 | 75 | 142 | 92.8 |
| Wellington " | | | 277 | 321 | 179 | 186 | 365 | 168 | 176 | 344 | 94.2 |
| Nelson | | | 134 | 131 | 61 | 84 | 145 | 54 | 76 | 130 | 89.7 |
| Canterbury | | | 657 | 655 | 375 | 338 | 713 | 347 | 306 | 653 | 91.6 |
| Otago | • • | • • | 291 | 287 | 134 | 170 | 304 | 123 | 156 | 279 | 91.5 |
| Totals for | 1917 | | | 2,180 | 1,131 | 1,274 | 2,405 | 1,039 | 1,162 | 2,201 | 91:5 |
| Totals for | 1916 | | 2,115 | •• | 1,166 | 1,220 | 2,386 | 1,073 | 1,103 | 2,176 | 91.2 |
| Difference | | | | 65 | -35 | 54 | 19 | -34 | 59 | 25 | 0.3 |

TABLE L3.-Number of Pupils in Secondary Departments of District High Schools taking various Subjects, 1917.

| Subjects. | Auck | land. | Tara | naki. | Wang | anui. | Haw Ba | ke's | | ling- n. | Nel | som. | Can bu | | Ota | go. | Tot | als. | Po cent | |
|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|--|---|---|-------------|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| | В. | G. | В. | G. | В. | G. | В. | G. | В. | G. | В. | G. | В. | G, | В. | G. | В. | G. | В. | G. |
| English and Arithmetic History and Geography Latin French Mathematics Surveying and Mensuration Chemistry and Physics Botany Agricultural Science Dairy-work Physiology and Zoology Hygiene Domestic Science Needlework and Cookery Woodwork and Metalwork Laundry-work Book-keeping and Commercial Work Shorthand and Typewriting Drawing | 140 124 14 74 138 96 102 124 123 21 90 67 | 195 175 10 104 186 125 132 167 168 35 14 79 | 87 45 70 96 22 | 109 100 45 80 109 80 51 36 4 40 61 4 36 2 | 13 1 52 49 | 95 79 15 7 7 78 61 13 69 9 80 64 32 | 57 56 37 10 56 55 55 45 | 72 68 41 13 70 72 1 70 70 26 12 | 163 147 92 24 149 59 88 4 60 129 35 41 | | 56 46 14 18 39 40 16 10 10 30 22 30 | 81 81 24 31 58 50 16 14 51 33 | 352 335 181 52 283 62 258 91 120 67 16 53 122 | 325 275 147 63 227 18 128 153 116 69 17 93 51 143 | 134 123 62 35 112 48 87 120 87 90 13 65 35 | 183 160 102 53 139 5 93 134 101 20 67 24 | 965 458 284 925 132 794 469 575 290 | 1,086 459 404 1,000 23 708 576 529 364 170 430 153 665 | 92 43 27 88 13 75 44 55 28 13 16 29 | 88 37 33 81 2 58 47 43 30 14 35 12 54 15 29 |
| Total number of pupils | 140 | 195 | 96 | 109 | 56 | 95 | 57 | 72 | 163 | 168 | 56 | 81 | 352 | 325 | 134 | 183 | 1,045 | 1,228 | 100 | 100 |

TABLE L4.—Staffs and Average Attendance of Secondary Departments of District High Schools, 1917

Note.—In the column for "Position on Staff," (5), "H" means Head of a School, and "D" Assistant in the Secondary Department.

Each of the four normal schools, although not a district high school, has a secondary department in accordance with the regulations for training colleges.

| , i. * | .al | | age nd- 1917. | | Staff. | | | Statutory Annual Rates |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Seho | ю1. | | Average Attend- ance, 1917. | Name of Teacher. | Classification or Degree. | n Position on Staff. | Grading, 1917. | of Salary at End of Year. |
| <u>(1.</u> |) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Auckland — Aratapu | | •• | 36 | Crabbe, Norman J | . C | Н. D. | 52 51 | £ s. d. 30 0 0 250 0 0 |
| Cambridge | | | 21 | Ross, Nellie Campbell, Robert | . <u> </u> | D. H. D. | 76 28 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Coromandel | | | 21 | Meredith, Charles Elliot, James | . С | H. D. | 55 47 | 30 0 0 |
| Normal | | | 21 | Murdoch, Albert | . <u></u> | н. D. | 29 22 | 30 0 0 |
| Pacroa | •• | | 20 | Hamilton, J | 13 4 13 61 | | 22 | 340 0 0 30 0 0 |
| Pukekohe | | •• | 62 | Tregenna, Dorothy F Flavell, Dennis Rupert . Freeman, Mabel E | . D M.A., A | D. Н. D. | 55 63 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Rotorua | | | 19 | Heward, Gladys H Tanner, Thomas B | 273 | D. H. | 29 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Tauranga | | | 38 | Worker, Rupert V. D. Law, Norman H. S. | . C | D. H. | 12 | 171 0 0 30 0 0 |
| Te Kuiti | , , | | 34 | Taylor, Fanny J | . C | D, D, H, D, | 53 75 37 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Waihi | | | 62 | Hames, Clarice E. Wilson, Charles (ii) Ellicott, Kenneth W. B. Holmden, Dorothy | C | D. H. D. D. | 16 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Taranaki— Eltham | | | 8 | Thomas, Taliesin | . c | Н. | 30 | 30 0 0 |
| Hawera | | •• | 30 | Wilson, Margaret K. Strack, Conrad A. Hashing, Tana (Mrs.) | . D | D. H. | 26 | 190 0 0 30 0 0 |
| Stratford | •• | •• | 138 | Bowler, Frederick Sage, Constance M. | D B.A., Lic. M.A., A | D. H. D. D. | 91 12 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Wanganui | | | | Colquhoun, Mary H. Lovell-Smith, Constance I. Terry, Mary C. | | D. D. D. | 78 75 | 190 0 0 150 0 0 144 0 0 |
| Bull's | • • | •• | 15 | Gray, Joseph H. Jamieson, Catherine (i) | . D . B.A., B | Н. D. | 35 68 | 30 0 0 200 0 0 |
| Feilding | •• | •• | 62 | Wyatt, Gladys M Dons, Emilie H | B.A., B C C C D | H. D. D. D. | 12 59 98 97 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Hunterville | •• | | 12 | 7 77 7 | D | H. D. | 26 | 30 0 0 190 0 0 |
| Marton | •• | ••• | 25 | Ryder, Robert B Thomas, William W. | B.A., B | H. D. | 11 66 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Patea | •• | •• | 12 | Hird, William E Lehndorf, Chloe R | . M.A., B | H. D. | 28 91 | 30 0 0 190 0 0 |
| Taihape | •• | | 21 | Thurston, James F. Hall, Percy H. | · C | Н. D. | 19 | 30 0 0 250 0 0 |
| Hawke's Bay- Hastings | ••• | | 65 | Pegler, Leonard F. Hodgson, Ruth J Smith, William H. (ii) | B.A., B | H. D. D. | 13 47 80 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Waipawa | •• | • | 53 | Anderson, Nellie W. Smith, William (iii) Keane, Jeremiah Livingstone, Fanny R. | B.A., B | D. H. D. D. | 73 23 54 72 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Woodville | •• | | 24 | Stevenson, Andrew . Tooman, Elizabeth . | . C | H. D. | 9 62 | 30 0 0 240 0 0 |
| Wellington— Carterton | | | 43 | Cowles, Jabez A | B.A., B M.A., A | H. D. D. | 20 45 | 30 0 0 250 0 0 |
| Eketahuna | • • | | 24 | Dempsey, Walter N | . D | H. | 64 40 | 210 0 0 30 0 0 |
| Greytown | • • | | 12 | Davies, William C. | . D | D. H. | 57 22 | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Hutt | | | 27 | Burns, Andrew N | . M.A., A | D. H. | 4 | 190 0 0 30 0 0 |
| Levin | •• | • • | 43 | Myers, Phœbe McIntyre, James Rockel, Cecil F | . D B | D. H. D. | 47 28 66 | 220 0 0 30 0 0 270 0 0 |
| Masterton | • • | • • | 85 | Cathie, Winifred A. Jackson, William H. Bee, John G. Brown, Alexandra M. | D M.A., A | D. H. D. D. | 68 11 48 66 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Normal | | | 20 | McKenzie, Mary B Webb, James C | M.A., A | D. H. | 81 | 160 0 0 30 0 0 |
| Pahiatua | •• | | 36 | Sinclair, Mary A | 200 4 100 | D. H. | 33 18 | 340 0 0 30 0 0 |
| | . • | , , | 3.0 | Reese, Marion (ii) | 75 4 75 | D. D. | 57 65 | 250 0 0 200 0 0 |

TABLE L4. -- FURTHER DETAILS RELATING TO SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS-continued.

| | : | age nd- 1917. | | 5 | Staff. | | | Statutory Annual Rates |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|---|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
| School | | Average Attend- ance, 1917. | Name of Teacher. | | Classification or Degree. | Position on Staff, | Grading, 1917. | of Salary at End of Year |
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | | (4) | (5) | (6) | 1 (7) |
| Vellington—continued | | _~ | 71 1 70 1 57 | | 75 4 15 | | | £ s. d |
| Petone | • • | 55 | l • | • • | B.A., B B.A., B | Н. D. | 18 41 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| 1.1 | | | | | M.A., A | D. | 88 | 190 0 0 |
| Velson Motueka | | 24 | Griffin, Thomas J | | В.А., В | Н. | 9 | 30 0 0 |
| | | | Aitken, Janet W | | M.A. | D. | | 207 0 (|
| Reefton | • • • | 24 | T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T | | С В.А., В | H. D. | 15 79 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Takaka (Lower) | | 19 | | • • | D B.A., B | Н. D. | 34 | 30 0 0 210 0 0 |
| Westport | | 65 | | | B.A., B | Н. | 64 5 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| • | i | | T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T | | M.A., B D | D. D. | 68 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| anterbury | | | liuney, mizabeur (mis.) | • • | | <i>D</i> . | • • | 190 0 0 |
| Akaroa | • • | 19 | Hall, Charles Garton, Wilfred W. | | . С М.А., А | H. D. | $\frac{37}{43}$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Christchurch West | | 252 | | | B.A., B | H. | 8 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| | | | | • • | В.А., В м л в | D. D. | $\frac{38}{54}$ | 300 0 |
| | | | Finlayson, Annie C. | | M.A., B M.A., A | D. | 54 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| | | | 1 | | С В.А., В | D. D. | $\frac{91}{74}$ | 180 0 0 180 0 0 |
| | | | Mayne, Helga M | | C . | D. | 66 | 180 0 |
| Darfield | | 10 | Vallance, Nellie M. Ellis, Leonard R | | C E | D. H. | 75 59 | $\begin{array}{cccc} 150 & 0 \\ 30 & 0 \end{array}$ |
| | •• | | McIlwraith, Helen E. M. | | C | D. | | 130 0 |
| Geraldine | •• | 25 | Bain, Andrew Farnie, Dorothy C. | • • | B.A., B M.A., B | Н. D. | 9 59 | $egin{array}{ccc} 30 & 0 & 0 \ 240 & 0 & 0 \end{array}$ |
| Greymouth | | 58 | Adams, Allan A | | D | Н. | 26 | 30 0 |
| | 1 | | Whitmore, Elizabeth F. (Mr Struthers, Susan B. | s.) | B.A., B B | D. ; D. | | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Hokitika | •• | 55 | de Berry, Leonard F. | | М.А., В | Н. | 13 | 30 0 |
| | İ | | Williams, Henry Casey, Ellen C | • • | C B | D. D. | 43 80 | $\begin{array}{cccc} & 270 & 0 & 0 \\ & 190 & 0 & 0 \end{array}$ |
| Kaiapoi | | 17 | Douds, Thomas | | В | н. | 12 | 30 0 0 |
| Kaikoura Town | | 13 | Grace, Eleanor A Wilson, Henry L | | - C B | D. H. | 68 39 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| | •• | | Reynolds, Mary C. | | М.А., В | D. | 77 | 200 0 0 |
| Lincoln | | 13 | Cookson, Arthur Osborn, Mabol E | • • | D B.A., B | Н. D. | $\frac{42}{59}$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Lyttelton | | 21 | Just, Emilie U | | D | Н. | 12 | 30 0 0 |
| Normal | | 42 | Blain, Thomas Aschman, Christopher T. | • • | B.A., B | D. Н. | 53 7 | $\begin{bmatrix} 250 & 0 & 0 \\ 30 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$ |
| | • • | · | Irwin, James | | B.A., B | D. | 30 | 360 0 0 |
| Oxford East | | 13 | Williams, Florence W. A. Watson, Lancelot | • • | B.A., B C | D. Н. | $\frac{60}{41}$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| | •• | | Best, Isabel W | | В | D. | 66 | 190 0 (|
| Pleasant Point | • • | 17 | Clarke, Robert B Anderson, Grace M. | | В М.А., А | Н. D. | 19 69 | $egin{array}{ccc} 30 & 0 & 0 \ 240 & 0 & 0 \end{array}$ |
| Southbridge | | 24 | Walker, Joseph W. A. | | C | Н. | 30 | 30 0 |
| Temuka | | 31 | Wills, Kathleen P. Methven, James | • • | B.A., B B.A., B | D. H. | 63 12 | $egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Loman | •• | | Ferguson, Albert J. | | M.A., B | D. | 48 | 270 0 |
| Waimate | | 53 | Mills, Mary M Laing, Thomas M. M. | | в.А., в | D. Н. | 52 | 189 0 0 |
| 1710222000 | • • | | Olliver, Margaret F. L. | | M.A., M.Sc., | D. | 60 | 210 0 0 |
| | | | Dyer, Henrietta E. | | B.A., B | D. | 67 | 180 0 (|
| Otago— | | 0.0 | McLean, Alexander (i) | | C | Н. | 9.1 | į |
| Alexandra | • • | 22 | McCorkindale, Elizabeth L. | • • | В | п. D. | $\frac{34}{57}$ | 30 0 (240 0 (|
| Balclutha | • • | 61 | Nicolson, John McN. | •• | M A B | Н. | 7 | 30 0 0 |
| | | | Paterson, Janet Elder, Violet | • • | M.A., B B.A., B | D. D. | $\frac{47}{74}$ | 230 0 0 190 0 0 |
| l awners- | | 40 | Dunn, Annie Jones, Herbert C | • • | B.A., B | D. Н. | 89 21 | 150 0 (|
| Lawrence | • • | 40 | Botting, Robert W. S. | • • | С | D. | 64 | $egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Mouri. 1 | | At. | Jennings, Margaret A. Graham, George P. | • • | B.A., B B.A., B | D. Н. | 60 12 | 210 0 |
| Mosgiel | •• | 40 | Bressey, Florence F. | • • | M.A., A | D. | 45 | $egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Normal | | 53 | Milne, Hilda H. (Mrs.) McElrea, William | • • | B.A., B B.E., B | D. Н. | 60 | 220 0 |
| TAULIHAI | •• | 95 | Stewart, Charles A. | | M.A., A | D. | 46 | 360 0 |
| Palmoneton | | 23 | Kenyon, Helen McG. Rutherford, John R. | • • | В.А., В М.А., А | D. H. | $\frac{63}{12}$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Palmerston | • • | | Hale, Lily G | <i>.</i> . | В.А., В | D. | 78 | 190 0 |
| Port Chalmers | •• | 25 | Booth, George F Sinclair, Agnes | • • | B.A., B C | Н. D. | 20 69 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Tapanui | | 21 | Mackie, William W. | • • | č | Н. | 27 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Tokomairiro | | 8 | Learmouth, Ivy A. Graham, Walter B. | • • | ë | D. H. | | 230 0 0 |
| TOROMBILLEO | •• | | Johnson, Alfred G. | • • | | D. | ' | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| | | | 4 | | 1 | | | |

TABLE L5.—Number and Value of National Scholarships.

| Education District. | | | Number ember, 1 | | allowa | ving Boa nce (incl al Num | uded in | allowa | ring Tran nce (incl al Num | uded in | oer held Public ondary | other stered ondary | nber held District gh Schools. | l Rate of nual Pay- nt as at | |
|---------------------|------|-------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|---------|--------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Numl st Sec Seb | Numl at Regi Sec Sec | Numb st Di High | Total Annu Mend Dece | |
| | | | Ī | | | | | | | | | | | £ | |
| Auckland | | 123 | 59 | 182 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 173 | 6 | 3 | 3,005 | |
| Taranaki | | 21 | 4 | 25 | П | | 11 | | | | 13 | | 12 | 495 | |
| Wanganui | | 23 | 25 | 48 | 8 | 13 | 21 | | | | 39 | 4 | 5 | 1,050 | |
| Hawke's Bay | | 21 | 18 | 39 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 31 | | 8 | 585 | |
| Wellington | | 40 | 29 | 69 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 2 | | 2 | 55 | 5 | 9 | 1,170 | |
| Nelson | | 11 | 15 | 26 | 7 | 9 | 16 | ' | | | 26 | | | 755 | |
| Canterbury | | 78 | 46 | 124 | 25 | 16 | 41 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 98 | 1 | 25 | 2,287 | |
| Otago | | 66 | 22 | 88 | 16 | 9 | 25 | | | | 70 | 3 | 15 | 1,490 | |
| Southland | | 20 | 17 | 37 | 9 | 8 | 1.7 | | | | 37 | •• | | 840 | |
| Totals, | 1917 | 403 | 235 | 638 | 123 | 88 | 211 | 18 | 11 | 29 | 542 | 19 | 77 | 11,677 | |

5. STATEMENTS OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, OF GOVERNING BODIES OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

WHANGAREI HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

| GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACC | OUNT | S 1 | OR | THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917. | | | |
|---|-------|------|------|---|--------------------------|-------------|----|
| Receipts. Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | £ | 8. | d. | Expenditure. | ï | s. (| d. |
| of year | 522 | 2 | 2 | · | 2 1 | 7 | 9 |
| Endowments- | | | | | 5 (| | |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | Proportion of travelling-expenses of | | | |
| Board | 257 | 13 | 0 | | 2 (| 0 | 0 |
| Revenue from secondary - education re- | | | | | 9 1: | 2 | 6 |
| reserves (administered by Land Boards) | 132 | 6 | 2 | Secondary Department— | | | |
| Rent from Public Trustee from Auck- | | | _ | Teachers' salaries and allowances 2,09 | | | |
| land Supreme Court site | 37 | 13 | 5 | | 1 | 5 1 | 11 |
| Secondary Department— | | | | Maintenance (including material) of | . 1 | | |
| From Government | | | | | 2 1 | | |
| For sites, buildings, furniture, &c. (general purposes) | 145 | n | Δ | Scholarships 2 Buildings, &c | 2 (| U | U |
| Capitation for free places (including | 140 | v | U | New buildings, additions, or other | | | |
| annual grant, £100) : | 2,331 | 10 | 0 | | 1 1: | 9 | 6 |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | -, | 10 | | | 8 1 | | |
| struction | 16 | 2 | 10 | Furniture and apparatus (excluding | | _ | _ |
| School fees | 147 | | | | 3 13 | 2 1 | 10 |
| Voluntary contributions for general pur- | | | | Miscellaneous (rent, school-grounds, | | | |
| poses | 20 | | 0 | | 2^{-1} | 4 | 4 |
| Interest on £500 for Kerr's Scholarship | 32 | | | Boardinghouses— | | | |
| Boardinghouses—Boarding fees | 341 | 0 | 0 | | 4 (| | |
| General— | - | 0 | | | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| Contractor's deposit on building contract Refunds | 9 | Ų | 0 | General— Repairs to school-fences, draining and | | | |
| Refunds | 3 | 9 | Ţ | taming ashael grounds | 6 1 | 4 | α |
| | | | | Contractor's denosit on building contract | 5 | 4± () | 0 |
| | | | | Contribution to War Fund 6 | ň | 5 | ŏ |
| | | | | Contribution to War Fund 66 Balance at end of year 49 | $\stackrel{\circ}{2}$ 1: | $\tilde{2}$ | ğ |
| | | | | Mi + 1/3/2000000 | | | |
| £ | 4,066 | 13 | 1 | £4,06 | 6-1 | 3 | 1 |
| | | | | | | - | |
| Statement of Monetary | Asse | ts (| and | Liabilities on 31st December, 1917. | | | |
| Assets. | £ | s. | d. | Liabilities. | , | s. | d. |
| Assets. Balance, Bank of New Zealand | 492 | 12 | 9 | Balance on school-site 50 | | | |
| Balance, capitation, free-place pupils, third | | | | Borough water rates | | | |
| term, $191\tilde{7}$ | 19 | 5 | 0 | Printing and advertising | 0 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Government grant, section 100, Education | | | 0 | | | | |
| Act, 1914 | 33 | 6 | | | | | |
| Outstanding boarding foor | 28 | 0 | - | : | | | |
| Outstanding boarding fees Outstanding rents | | 19 | | | | | |
| Outstanding fourth | | | | | | | |
| | £615 | 4: | 1 | £50 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | |

W. A. CARRUTH, Chairman J. McKinnon, Secretary.

AUCKLAND GRAMMAR SCHOOLS BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | Expenditure. £ | s. | d. |
|--|---------|-----|----|--|----|----|
| Endowments- | | | | Overdraft or Dr. balance at beginning of | ~, | |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | year 3,545 | 0 | 5 |
| Board— | | | | Endowments— | | |
| Auckland | 5,929 | 15 | 10 | Proportion of office salaries 497 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Maungaru | 0.70 | | | Proportion of office expenses 43 | | 0 |
| Revenue from secondary - education | | | | Proportion of travelling-expenses of | | |
| reserves | | | | Board members | .5 | 6 |
| Administered by Land Boards | 1,086 | 3 | 2 | Repairs 513 | 4 | 10 |
| Administered by Public Trustee | 316 | 13 | 6 | | 3 | 2 |
| City Council debenture interest | 199 | 0 | () | Rates 730 1 | 8 | 7 |
| Sale of stone from Mount Eden | 9 | 9 | 0 | Secondary Department- | | |
| Secondary Department- | | | | Teachers' salaries and allowances 15,423 1 | 6 | 9 |
| From Government—Capitation for free | | | | Incidental expenses 2,492 | 6 | 8 |
| places (including annual grant, £100) | 14,795 | 19 | 9 | Buildings, &c.— | | |
| School fees | 811 | 13 | 0 | New buildings, additions, or other | | |
| Dr. balance at end of year | 6,236 | - 1 | 9 | new works 5,121 | 4 | 7 |
| | | | | Maintenance and repairs to buildings 325 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | Furniture and apparatus (excluding | | |
| | | | | boardinghouses) 138 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | Miscellaneous (rates, insurance, &c.) 96 | 8 | 2 |
| | | | | Interest on loan 75 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | General— | | |
| | | | | Interest on overdraft 508 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | Renovation of old Grammar School | | |
| | | | | buildings 26 | 0 | 6 |
| | | | | Library books 14 | 5 | 4 |
| | | | | | | |
| | £29,664 | 9 | 10 | £29,664 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | |

Examined and found correct.—R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| Assets. | £ | s. | d. | Liabilities. £ s. | . d | l. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|--|------|----|
| Cash in hand | 15 | 5 | 0 | Bank, overdraft and unpresented cheques 11,201 | 6 9 | 9 |
| Auckland City Council debentures | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | Loan from Diocesan Pension Board 1,000 | 0 (| 0 |
| School fees outstanding | 132 | 19 | 0 | Private loan 500 | 0 (| 0 |
| Government capitation (school fees) | 1,636 | 5 | 0 | Contractor's deposit 50 | 0 (| 0 |
| Rents outstanding | 941 | 14 | 2 | Prizes 110 1 | 3 10 | 0 |
| _ | | | | Fitting up library 15 | 0 (| 0 |
| | | | | Property repairs 40 | 9 (| 0 |
| | | | | Ball courts, Girls' School, Epsom 30 | 0 (| 0 |
| | | | | | | _ |
| | £7,726 | 3 | 2 | £12,947 | 5 ' | 7 |

A. P. W. THOMAS, Chairman. W. WALLACE KIDD, Secretary.

HAMILTON HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| Receipts. | £ | 8. | d. | Expenditure, | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--------|----|----|--|--------|----|----|
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | •• | ~. | | Secondary Department— | - | | |
| of year | 210 | 1 | 5 | Teachers' salaries and allowances | 2,578 | 10 | 7 |
| Endowments— | | | | Incidental expenses | 386 | 3 | 0 |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | Maintenance (including material) of | | | |
| Board | 50 | 5 | 6 | classes for manual instruction | 245 | 6 | 7 |
| Revenue from secondary-education re- | | | | New buildings, additions, or other new | | | |
| serves (administered by Land Boards) | 232 | 4 | 3 | works | 41 | 7 | 5 |
| Secondary Department— | | | | Library | 1 | 19 | 9 |
| From Government— | | | | Balance at end of year | 1,044 | 8 | 8 |
| For sites, buildings, furniture, &c. | | | | | | | |
| (general purposes) | 31 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Capitation for free places (including | 0.040 | _ | | | | | |
| annual grant, £100) | 3,349 | 5 | 0 | | | | |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | 100 | ~ | | | | | |
| struction School fees | 136 | | | · | | | |
| | 273 | | | | | | |
| Refunds from pupils for books, &c | 10 | 0 | 0, | ! | | | |
| Voluntary contributions for general pur- | * | 0 | 2 | | | | |
| poses | 5 | 8 | Z | | | | |
| | £4,297 | 16 | 0 | | £4,297 | 16 | 0 |
| | | | | | ,201 | | |

Examined and found correct.-R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General

| Statement | of | Monetary | Assets | and | Liabilities | on | 31 et | December | 1917 | |
|-----------|----|----------|--------|-----|-------------|----|-------|----------|------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| | As | sets. | | £ | s. | d. | | Liabi | lities. | £ | s. | d |
|----------------|-----|-------|-----|-----------|----|----|--|-------|---------|---------|----|----|
| Cash in bank | | • • | | 1,317 | | | Unpresented cheques | | | 291 | | 11 |
| Cash in hand | • • | • • | • • | 118 | 6 | | Teaching staff | | | 154 | 0 | 6 |
| Capitation due | • • | • • | • • | 176 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | |
| Fees due | • • | • • | • • | , b | 13 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | - | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | : | £1,518 | 17 | 7 | ************************************** | | | £445 | 14 | 5 |
| | | | | عي منظمون | | | | | | | | |

GEO. EDGECUMBE, Chairman. R. English, Secretary.

THAMES HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | | •£ | s. | d. |
|--|------------|-----|-----|--|--------|----|----|
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | | | | Endowments—Proportion of office salaries | | | |
| of year | 106 | 2 | 5 | and expenses | 61 | 16 | 2 |
| Endowments- | | | | Secondary Department— | | | |
| Royalty on metal | 7 | 0 | 3 | Teachers' salaries and allowances | 1,663 | 8 | 3 |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | Incidental expenses | 355 | | |
| Board | 928 | 3 | 0 | Maintenance (including material) of | | | |
| Revenue from secondary-education re- | | | | classes for manual instruction | 13 | 12 | 7 |
| serves (administered by Land Boards) | 126 | 19 | 10 | Scholarships | | 14 | |
| Goldfields revenue | 25 | | | Buildings, &c.— | • | | |
| Secondary Department- | | | `` | New buildings, additions, or other new | | | |
| From Government— | | | | works | 409 | 1 | 7 |
| For sites, buildings, furniture, &c. | | | | Maintenance and repairs to buildings. | | 10 | |
| (general purposes) | 500 | 0 | 6 | | | 19 | |
| Capitation for free places | 1,318 | | 0 | Loans— | 1. 4 | 10 | 0 |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | 1,010 | | U | Principal repaid | 321 | 19 | 3 |
| | 65 | 5 | 0 | Interest | 345 | | |
| (1.1. 3.6 | 138 | | | D-1 | 180 | | |
| D / | 28 | 16 | | Balance at end of year | 100 | 10 | 11 |
| Interest on mortgage investment | | 14 | | | | | |
| | 40 | 1.4 | | | | | |
| A see It I would TO down in Administration Three discourses when I | | _ | 4 | | | | |
| Auckland Education Endowment | 31 | 14 | 4 | | | | |
| | £3,411 | 1 | 6 | | £3,411 | 1 | 6 |
| | | | | · | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Statement of Monetan | ry $Asset$ | ets | ani | l Liabilities on 31st December, 1917. | | | |
| Assets. | £ | s. | d. | Liabilities. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance, Bank of New Zealand | 180 | | | Loan, balance due, Government Insurance | | | |
| Mortgage investment | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | Department | 6,423 | 1 | 4 |

| | | | 17 | | | | | | | / | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------|-----------|----|---|-----|---|--------------------|------|------------------|-----|------|----|----|
| | | Assets. | | s. | | | 1 | | | iabilities. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance, Bank of Nev | v Z | ealand | 180 | 10 | 1 | 1 | | Loan, balance due, | Gove | rnment Insurance | е | | | |
| Mortgage investment | | | 1,500 | 0 |) | 0 | | Department | | | . 6 | ,423 | 1 | 4 |
| Unpaid school fees | ٠. | | 23 | 12 | 2 | 0 | | - | | | | | | |
| Unpaid rents | | | 706 | 4 | Ĺ | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | £2,410 | 7 | 7 | 1. | 1 | | | | £6 | ,423 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | | === | - | | | | _ | | _ | _ |

HENRY LOWE, Chairman. JAS. KERNICK, Secretary.

NEW PLYMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER. 1917.

| GENERAL STATEMENT OF AC | COUNT | 5 F | OR | THE LEAR ENDED SIST DECEMBER, 19 | 11. | | |
|--|---------|-----|-----|--|---------|-----|----|
| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | Expenditure. | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | | | | Secondary Department— | | | |
| of year, 1st January, 1917 | | 16 | 9 | Teachers' salaries and allowances | 3,380 | 14 | 1 |
| Endowments | | | | Incidental expenses | 705 | 3 | 4 |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | Maintenance (including material) of | | | |
| Board | 930 | 15 | 3 | classes for manual instruction | 39 | 18 | 1 |
| Revenue from secondary-education re- | | | | Library | 46 | 3 | 3 |
| serves (administered by Land Boards) | 955 | 6 | 11 | Books, &c., for sale to pupils, and other | | | |
| Secondary Department- | | | | | 1,786 | 17 | 1 |
| From Government— | | | | Buildings, &c.— | | | |
| Capitation for free places (including | | | | Rent of sites | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| annual grant, £100) | 3,370 | 8 | 5 | New buildings, additions, or other new | | | |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | | | | works | 2,364 | 6 | 4 |
| struction | 71 | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| School fees | 399 | 15 | 0 | | | | |
| Refunds from pupils for advances | 1,553 | 10 | 10 | boardinghouses) | 503 | 10 | 11 |
| Grazing school-grounds | | 17 | | Miscellaneous (rates, insurance, &c.). | 67 | 16 | 0 |
| Bequests and voluntary contributions | | | | Lower Department— | | | |
| for prizes | . 78 | 3 | 0 | Teachers' salaries and allowances | 463 | 2 | 6 |
| Refunds | 5 | 10 | 5 | Incidental expenses | 200 | - 6 | 9 |
| Lower Department—School fees | 580 | 10 | 6 - | Boardinghouses- | | | |
| Boardinghouses— | | | | General maintenance | 4,491 | 13 | 7 |
| Boarding fees | 5,092 | 9 | 0 | Furniture, &c | | | |
| Sales and refunds | 15 | -0 | 6 | Proportion of office salaries and expenses | 100 | 0 | -0 |
| General— | | | | Interest on loans | | 10 | 0 |
| Interest on current account | 96 | 18 | 7 | Balance at end of year | 1,982 | 6 | 0 |
| Deposits on contracts | 150 | -0 | 0 | | - | | |
| • | | | | - | | | |
| ŧ | 218,129 | 8 | 11 | £ | E18,129 | 8 | 11 |
| • | | - | | | | | |

Examined and found correct, except that there is no authority of law for the Board's deposit of £1,000 with the Mortgage, Loan, and Agency Company (Limited) of New Plymouth.—R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

| | | Statement | of | Monetary | Asse | ts e | and | Liabilities on 31st December, 1917. | | | |
|-----------------|---------|------------|-------|-----------|-------|------|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|--------|
| | | Asse | ets. | | £ | s. | d. | Liabilities. | £ | 8. | d |
| Balances- | | | | | | | | Unpresented cheques | . 37 | 13 | 4 |
| Bank of N | Vew Zea | aland | | | 184 | 2 | 6 | Deposits on contracts | . 158 | 2 | () |
| Post Office | e Savin | gs-bank | | | 657 | 3 | 6 | Sundry creditors— | | | |
| New Plyn | iouth S | avings-bar | ık | | 103 | 13 | 4 | Boys | . 227 | 3 | 2 |
| Mortgage, | Loan, | and Agenc | y Con | pany | 1,000 | - 0 | 0 | Girls | . 48 | 1 | 3 |
| New Ply | mouth | Savings - | bank | (Trust | | | | Accrued interest on loan | . 220 | 0 | () |
| Account | t) | | | | 75 | 0 | 0 | Capitation overpaid | . 1,586 | 2 | 10 |
| Rent outstar | nding | | | | 58 | 1 | 9 | Loan, Public Trustee | , 12,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Advances to | pupils | | | | | | | | | | |
| \mathbf{Boys} | | | | | 540 | 14 | 8 | | | | |
| Girls | | | | | 133 | 18 | 0 | · | | | |
| Boarding fee | R | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys | | | | | 84 | 13 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| Girls | | | | | 16 | 16 | 0 | | | | |
| School fees - | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| \mathbf{Boys} | | | ٠. | | 71 | 2 | 6 | | | | |
| Girls | | | | | 20 | 12 | 6 | ļ | | | |
| Secondary-co | ducatio | n reserve | s, Di | ecember - | | | | | | | |
| quarter | • • | • • | | • • | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | £ | 3.145 | 18 | 5 | | £14,277 | 2 | 7 |

DAVID HUTCHEN, Chairman. E. LASH, Secretary.

WANGANUI GIRLS' COLLEGE BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| | Receip | ts. | £ | s. | d. | 1 | | Expen | diture. | | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------|--------|----|-----|-----|--------------------|--------------|--------------|------|---------|--------|--------|
| Balance in hand and | in bank a | at beginning | | | | E | ndowments—Leg | al expense | 8 | | . 3 | 3 | 0 |
| of year | | | 104 | 16 | - 5 | | econdary Departn | | | | | | |
| Endowments- | | | | | | | Teachers' salarie | | vances | | 3,588 | 16 | 10 |
| Current income from | om reserve | es vested in | | | | , | Incidental expen | ses | | ٠. | 918 | 10 | 4 |
| Board | | | 1,125 | 18 | 6 | | Maintenance (in | ncluding | material) | of | | | |
| Revenue from sec | ondary-ed | lucation re- | | | | | classes for mar | nual instru | ction | ٠. | 81 | - 5 | 10 |
| serves (administe | | | 312 | 6 | 10 | 1 | Books, &c., for s | ale to pur | oils, and of | thei | • | | |
| Secondary Departmen | | , | | | | 1 | temporary adv | | | ٠. | | 9 | 11 |
| From Government- | | | | | | Bu | uildings, &c.— | | | | , | | |
| For buildings, fo | irniture, f | ittings, &c., | | | | | Purchase of sites | | | ٠. | 541 | 7 | 1 |
| for classes for | manual in | struction | 22 | 14 | 7 | | Maintenance and | l repairs to | buildings | ٠. | 284 | 16 | 0 |
| Capitation for f | ree places | s (including | | | | | Furniture and | | | | | | |
| annual grant, | | | 1,934 | -6 | 7 | 1 | boardinghouse | | .`. | ٠. | | - 5 | 2 |
| Capitation for c | lasses for | manual in- | | | | | Miscellaneous (ra | tes, rent. | &c.) | ٠. | 51 | 2 | 6 |
| struction | | | 110 | 0 | 0 | | ower Department | | • | | | | |
| School fees | | | 1,997 | 0 | 3 | | Teachers' salaries | s and allov | vances | ٠. | 136 | 13 | 4 |
| Refunds from pu | pils for bo | oks, &c | 1,639 | 15 | 9 | | Incidental expen | ses | | | 121 | 10 | 11 |
| Lower Department- | | | 315 | 9 | 10 | | oardinghouses— | | | | | | |
| Boardinghouses—Boa | | | 4,587 | 0 | 7 | 1 | General maintena | ance | | ٠. | 3,077 | 11 | 4 |
| General— | | | , | | | 1 : | Furniture, &c. | | | | 287 | 3 | 1 |
| Refunds | | | 26 | 13 | 1 | ! | Proportion of offi | ice salaries | and exper | ises | 133 | 0 | 0 |
| Breakages | | | 4 | 13 | 11 | Ge | eneral | | • | | | | |
| Use of baths | | | 51 | 10 | 0 | : | Fire insurance | | | ٠. | 48 | 18 | 2 |
| Use of pianos | | | 117 | 16 | 2 | | Accident | | • • | | 13 | 16 | 7 |
| Church sittings | | | 59 | 18 | 0 | | Refunds | | | ٠. | 25 | 11 | 4. |
| Sale of music, &c. | | | 16 | 2 | 7 | | Church sittings | | | ٠. | 59 | 6 | 0 |
| Rent of hall | | | 0 | 10 | 0 | | Music | | | ٠. | 73 | 0 | 9 |
| Stationery charge | | | 35 | 7 | 0 | | Bank charge | | | | 0 | 10 | () |
| • | | | | | | | Unclassified | | | ٠. | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| | | | | | | Ba | alance at end of y | ear | • • | ٠. | 1,260 | 2 | 11 |
| | | | 12,462 | 0 | | | | | | | £12,462 | 0 | 1 |
| | | • | | | | | | | | | | | _ |

Examined and found correct.—R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| | Asset | 8. | ., | £ | s. | d. | | Lial | bilities. | | £ | 8. | d. |
|-----------------------|-----------|----|----|-------|----|----|---------------------|------|-----------|-----|------|----|-----|
| Balance at bank | | | | 1,453 | 12 | 5 | Unpresented cheques | | | • • | 193 | 8 | 3 |
| Manual and technical | capitatio | n | | 73 | 17 | 9 | Rent of office | | • • | | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Free-place capitation | | | | 88 | 8 | 1 | Sundry accounts | | | | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| Advances to pupils | | •• | | 831 | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Outstanding fees | | | | 339 | 11 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | £ | 2,787 | 0 | 0 | | | | | £223 | 9 | - 6 |
| | | | 14 | | | - | | | | | | | |

DAVID McFarlane, Chairman. W. J. Carson, Secretary.

WANGANUI COLLEGIATE SCHOOL BOARD.

| GENERAL. | STATEMENT | OF | ACCOUNTS | FOR | THE | YEAR. | ENDED | $31s\tau$ | DECEMBER. | 1917 |
|--------------|---------------|-----|----------|-----|----------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| CARACTARACTA | DIAL BUILDING | V.C | AUCUUNTS | run | 1.17.17. | LEAN | TATE LATE | OTOI | DECEMBER. | 1011. |

| ORGANIA STATISHENT OF A | CCOONI | נ פ | OK | THE LEAN ENDED OUR DESCRIBER, 1911. | | |
|--|---------|-----|----------|--|----|------|
| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | Expenditure. £ | S | . d. |
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | | | | Overdraft or Dr. balance at beginning of | | |
| of year | 48 | 3 | 2 | year 627 | 5 | 6 |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | Teachers' salaries and allowances 5,199 | 2 | 4 |
| Board | 3,303 | 19 | 6 | Incidental expenses 1,991 | | 10 |
| School fees | 2,825 | | 0 | Scholarships 314 | | 2 |
| Boarding-school fees | 11,572 | 7 | 1 | Books and stationery for sale to pupils, and | | |
| Books, &c., sold and other refunds | 3,646 | 10 | 4 | other temporary advances 3,735 | 19 | 3 |
| Income from prize funds | 11 | 11 | 10 | Boarding-school account 7,338 | | |
| Music fees | 526 | 1 | Ó | | 10 | 0 |
| Sundry school fees (games fund, &c.) | 546 | 7 | 6 | Buildings, &c. | | |
| Sundry school funds (in trust) | 45 | 5 | 3 | | 14 | 4 |
| Overdraft or Dr. balance at end of year | 2,072 | -0 | 4 | Maintenance and repairs to buildings and | | |
| ,, | • | | | grounds | 0 | 5 |
| | | | | Furniture and apparatus 116 | 12 | 6 |
| | | | | | 13 | 7 |
| | | | | Endowments— | | |
| | | | | Proportion of office salaries 200 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | | | | Proportion of office expenses 47 | 18 | 6 |
| | | | | Travelling-expenses of board | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Legal expenses 33 | 3 | 6 |
| | | | | Rates, surveys, insurances, &c 248 | 13 | 7 |
| | | | | Interest on overdraft | 4 | - 11 |
| | | | | Interest on loans 2,650 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Roading estate 518 | 18 | 6 |
| | | | | Sundry refunds 57 | 10 | 5 |
| | | | | Extraordinary school expenses 114 | 6 | 4 |
| - 4 | £24,597 | 6 | 0 | £24,597 | | |
| | | | <u> </u> | 324,00 | | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | 1 | | |

I hereby certify to the correctness of the above return.—Fred. Bourne, F.I.A.N.Z.

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| Assets. | £ | s. d. | [| Lia | bilities. | | £ | S. | d. |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|---------------------|--------|-----------|---|---------|----|----|
| Rents outstanding | 572 | 2 9 | Accrued interest | | | | 708 | | 6 |
| Boys' accounts outstanding | 1,811 1 | 4 11 | House accounts | | | | 336 | 2 | 0 |
| Boys' extras paid but not charged | 995 | 6 0 | Sundry creditors | | • • | | 141 | 5 | 0 |
| Sundry debtors | 115 1 | 6 2 | Sundry school funds | | | | 679 | 17 | 6 |
| • | | | Loan from A.M.P. Se | ociety | | | 55,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | Bank | •• | | | 2,072 | 0 | 4 |
| | | | - | | | - | | | |
| | £3,494 1 | 9 10 | 1 | | | | £58,937 | 7 | 4. |
| | | | | | | | | | |

A. G. BIGNELL, Chairman.

J. P. WILLIAMSON, Secretary.

PALMERSTON NORTH HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

| Receipts. | £ | 8. | d. | Expenditure. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--------|-----|----|--|--------|-----|----------|
| Endowments—Revenue from secondary- | | | | Overdraft or Dr. balance at beginning of | | | |
| education reserves (administered by Land | | | | year | 419 | 4 | 0 |
| Boards) | 409 | 12 | 7 | Secondary Department— | | | |
| Secondary Department— | | | | | 3,277 | 8 | 9 |
| From Government— | | | | Incidental expenses | 548 | 12 | 8 |
| Capitation for free places (including | | | | Maintenance (including material) of | | | |
| annual grant, £100) and for classes | | | | classes for manual instruction | 106 | 18 | 11 |
| for manual instruction | | | | Buildings, &c.— | | | |
| Subsidies on voluntary contributions | 7 | 2 | 0 | Purchase of sites, College House | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| School fees | | | | New buildings, additions, or other new | | | |
| Voluntary contributions for general pur- | 10 | 5 | 0 | works | | . 8 | 6 |
| | | | | Maintenance and repairs to buildings | | | |
| Boardinghouses—Boarding fees | 1,419 | 2 | 0 | Miscellaneous (rates, insurance, &c.) | | | |
| Technical instruction—Total income | 2,353 | | | Boardinghouses—General maintenance | | | |
| Interest (Manson Fund) | | 0 | | Technical instruction—Total expenditure | | 14 | 10 |
| Overdraft or Dr , balance at end of year | 178 | .18 | 11 | Interest on overdraft | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| | CO 504 | 10 | | | 00 504 | 10 | _ |
| | £8,504 | 10 | 9 | | £8,504 | 10 | <u>9</u> |
| | | | | | | | |

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| | 1 | SECON: | DAR | Y-SC | HOOL ACCOUNT. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|--------|--------|------|-------------------|-------|---------------|----|--------|----|----|
| Assets. | | £ | s. | d. | | L | iabilities. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Balance, annual grant, 1917 (£100) | | 33 | 6 | 8 | Union Bank | | | ٠. | 133 | 4 | 5 |
| Balance, capitation, 1917 | ٠. | 62 | 2 | . 3 | Sundry accounts | | | | 194 | 9 | 10 |
| Capitation, manual classes, 1917 | | 138 | 12 | 6 | Unpaid purchase-m | oney, | College House | | 2,480 | 0 | 0 |
| Reserves revenue, December quarter | | 141 | 10 | 0 | | | _ | | | | |
| | | | | | i . | | | | | | |
| | | £375 | 11 | 5 | | | | | £2,807 | 14 | 3 |
| | | | - | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | TEC | HNI | CAL | ACCOUNT. | | | | | | |
| Assels. | | £ | s. | d. | 1 | L_i | iabilities. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Capitation, balance on account, 1917 | | 60 | 0 | 0 | Union Bank | | | | 45 | 14 | 6 |
| Grant due, material, 1917 | | 41 | 14 | 0 | Sundry accounts | | | | 116 | 7 | 2 |
| Grant due, equipment, 1917 | | 44 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Subsidy, voluntary contributions | | 170 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| · | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | £315 | 14 | 0 | | | | | £162 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | | I . | | | | | | |

T. R. Hodder, Chairman. William Hunter, Secretary.

GISBORNE HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| GENERAL DIVIENT OF WO | COONI | ו כו. | OIL | THE TEXT ENDED SIST DECEMBER, 1817. | | | |
|--|---------------|-------|------------------------|--|----------|----|----|
| Receipts. | £ | 8. | \mathbf{d}_{\bullet} | Expenditure, | £ | sı | d. |
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | | | | Endowments— | - | ~. | |
| of year | 43 | 13 | 2 | Proportion of office salaries | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Endowments— | 10 | 10 | _ | Proportion of office expenses | 15 | | |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | Secondary Department— | 10 | 10 | Ü |
| | 4,219 | 11 | 2 | | 339 | 11 | 0 |
| Revenue from secondary-education re- | T ,210 | 11 | ~ | To add and a local | 349 | | ŏ |
| | 592 | 10 | 0 | Maintenance (including material) of | OTO | O | U |
| serves (administered by Land Boards) | 092 | 1.0 | V | | | 11 | 6 |
| Secondary Department— | | | | | | | - |
| From Government— | 1 400 | . ~ | | Scholarships | 70 | U | 0 |
| Capitation for free places | 1,692 | 19 | 4 | Buildings, &c | | | |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | 0.00 | | | New buildings, additions, or other | | | |
| struction | 93 | | 6 | | 744 | | |
| School fees | 273 | 0 | | | 346 | 19 | 2 |
| Refunds from pupils for books, &c | 7 | 0 | 0 | Furniture and apparatus (excluding | | | |
| Voluntary contributions for general pur- | | | | | 217 | 1 | 0 |
| poses | 2 | | O | Grounds for classes recognized under | | | |
| Lower Department—School fees | 651 | 10 | 0 | manual regulations | 397 | 13 | 0 |
| Boardinghouses—Boarding fees | 3,347 | 16 | 6 | Miscellaneous (rates, insurance, &c.) | 113 | 2 | 5 |
| Outstanding cheques | 29 | 6 | 8 | Lower Department— | | | |
| Overdraft or Dr. balance at end of year | 733 | 9 | 10 | Teachers' salaries and allowances | 315 | 0 | 0 |
| O TOTAL WILL OF DIT TO THE TOTAL OF THE TOTA | | | | Incidental expenses | 144 | 17 | 5 |
| | | | | Boardinghouses— | | | |
| · · | | | | | 117 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | | 7 | 4 |
| | | | | Proportion of office salaries and expenses | 30 | | |
| | | | | Loans— | 00 | | • |
| | | | | Principal repaid (first loan, £190 12s. 6d.; | | | |
| | | | | | 429 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | 402 | | 6 |
| | | | | | 402 7 | 2 | 0 |
| | _ | | | Interest on overdraft | | | |
| | £11,685 | 17 | 2 | £11, | 685 | 17 | 2 |
| | .11,000 | | | | | | |

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| | As | sets. | £ | s. | d. | Liabilities, | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------|----|-------|-----------|----|----|---|--------|----|------------|
| Overdue fees | | | 16 | 0 | 0 | Mortgages— Government Life Insurance Depart- | | | |
| School Rectory | | • • | 159 | 5 | 0 | ment | | | |
| Hostel | | | 68 | 12 | 6 | First loan, balance | 1,775 | 10 | 0 |
| Overdue rents | | | 1,109 | 4 | 3 | Second loan, balance | 2,647 | 0 | 0 |
| V 1020(00 20-100 | | | | | | Private loan | 2,200 | -0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | A. T. Webb, balance contract | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | Fees (school) overpaid | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | Overdraft, bank | 733 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | Cheques outstanding | 29 | 6 | 8 |
| | | | £1,353 | 1 | 9 | | £7,408 | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | Town Serve |

E. H. Mann, Chairman. J. H. Bull, Secretary and Treasurer.

NAPIER HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

| GENERAL STATEMENT OF AC | COUNT | S F | OR | THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917. | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--|------------|------|
| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | Expenditure. £ | s. | . d. |
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | | | | Endowments- | | |
| of year (secondary department, £1,617 | | | | Proportion of office salaries t | 0 (| 0 |
| Os. 8d.; lower department, £307 5s. 6d.) | 1,924 | 6 | 2 | | 10 | 0 |
| Endowments— | • | | | Secondary Department— | | |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | Teachers' salaries and allowances 3 24 | 7 | 10 |
| Board | 498 | 2 | 6 | Incidental expenses | | 3 |
| Revenue from secondary-education re- | | | | Maintenance (including material) of | | |
| serves (administered by Land Boards) | 705 | 1 | 6 | | 7 13 | - 1 |
| Interest on moneys derived from endow | | | | Sundries 5 | 4 | 4 |
| ments and on unpaid purchase-money | | | | Buildings, &c.— | | |
| for land sold | 158 | 15 | 0 | New buildings, additions, or other new | | |
| Secondary Department— | | | | works 50 | . 5 | - 8 |
| From Government— | | | | Maintenance and repairs to buildings 386 | 6 | 7 |
| Capitation for free places (including | | | | Buildings, furniture, &c., for classes | | |
| annual grant, £100) | 2,933 | 18 | 8 | | 16 | 11 |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | | | | Miscellaneous (rates, insurance, &c.) 19 | 5 7 | 4 |
| struction | 131 | | 6 | Lower Department— | | |
| School fees | 286 | | 2 | Teachers' salaries and allowances 44 | 15 | 0 |
| Refunds | 41 | 17 | 4 | Incidental expenses 170 | 14 | - 1 |
| Technical fees | 40 | | 2 | Boardinghouses— | | |
| Stationery, games, &c | -1,016 | 18 | 4 | General maintenance (secondary, £2,075 | | |
| Income from property not reserves | 1,103 | | 0 | 0s. 8d.; lower, £927 ls. 4d.) 3,002 | 2 | 0 |
| Interest—Post Office Savings-bank | 46 | -8 | 10 | Furniture, &c. (secondary, £261 16s. 6d.; | | |
| Lower Department— | | | | | 7 17 | 6 |
| School fees | 823 | | 10 | Proportion of office salaries and expenses | | |
| Technical fees | 9 | 4. | 0 | (secondary, £57 4s. 4d.; lower, £25 | | |
| Boardinghouses- | | | | 5s. 1d.) 8 | | - 5 |
| Boarding fees (secondary, £2,288 14s. 6d.; | | | | Stationery, games, music, &c 91 | | 64 |
| lower, £1,010 3s.) | | | 6 | Balance at end of year 2,79 | i 0 | 10 |
| Receipts from other sources | 14 | 11 | 8 | 3 | | |

Examined and found correct.—R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

£13,032 13 2

| Statement of Monetar | | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| Assets. | | | £ | s. | d. | Liabilities. | £ | 8. | d. |
|--------------------------------|----|----|--------|----------|----|---|--------|----|-----|
| Balances, 31st December, 1917- | _ | | | | | Improvements and additions— | | ~• | ٠. |
| Bank of New Zealand | | | 1,305 | 18 | 2 | Boys' School | 207 | 10 | 0 |
| Post Office Savings-bank . | | | 1,495 | 5 | 8 | Girls' School | 505 | 0 | 0 |
| In hand | | ٠. | 2 | 12 | 0 | Improvements Account | 1.08 | 17 | 6 |
| | | | | ***** | | Credit balances of Stationery and Games | | | |
| | | | 2,803 | | | Accounts | 174 | 19 | 2 |
| Less unpresented cheque | | | 3 | ± 15 | -0 | Sundry accounts unpaid | 50 | 0 | . 0 |
| | | | | | | Contractors' Deposit Account | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | 2,800 | 0 | 10 | | | | |
| Due by Government— | | | | | | | | | |
| Free-place capitation | | | 120 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| Manual capitation | | ., | 184 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Grant, equipment of laborator | 'y | | k 97 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Money invested on mortgage | | | 2,800 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Rents outstanding | • | ٠. | 2 | 12 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | £6,003 | 13 | 10 | | £1,051 | 6 | 8 |
| | | | | | - | | | | |

W. DINWIDDIE, Chairman.

£13,032 13

G. CRAWSHAW, Secretary.

DANNEVIRKE HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| Receipts | | | | | | . , | | | |
|--|--|--------|-----|----|-----|--------------------------|------|------------|-----|
| of year | Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | 1 | $Expenditure.$ \pounds | s | . d | ı. |
| Endowments — Revenue from secondary-cducation reserves (administered by Land Boards) | Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | | | | 8 | | | | |
| cducation reserves (administered by Land Boards) | | 117 | 16 | 6 | ļ | | | | |
| Land Boards) | | | | | | | i 13 | 1 | 0 |
| Secondary Department— From Government— Capitation for free places (including annual grant, £133 6s. 8d.) 1,396 11 8 Capitation for classes for manual instruction | | | | | | | | | |
| Works | | 382 | 10 | 7 | | | . (f | j | 5 |
| Capitation for free places (including annual grant, £133 6s. 8d.) 1,396 11 8 Capitation for classes for manual instruction 39 6 3 School fees | Secondary Department— | | | | | | | | |
| annual grant, £133 6s. 8d.) 1,396 11 8 Capitation for classes for manual instruction | | | | | | works 4 | | | |
| Capitation for classes for manual instruction | | | | _ | | | 5 5 | í | 1 |
| Struction | | | 11 | 8 | ì | | | | |
| School fees | | | | | - 1 | | | | - |
| Voluntary contributions for general purposes | | | | | | | | | |
| poses 1 10 0 From Education Board for cleaning, &c 7 3 6 | | | 8 | 4 | | | | | |
| From Education Board for cleaning, &c 7 3 6 | Voluntary contributions for general pur- | | * 0 | | | Balance at end of year | / EC |) | 2 |
| Tion induced source of the second sec | | | | | ļ | | | | |
| £2,042 | From Education Board for cleaning, &c | 7 | 3 | 6 | | | | | |
| £2,042 6 10 ———————————————————————————————————— | | 00.040 | | 10 | , | 02.04 | | | *** |
| | | 12,042 | b | 10 | j | \$2,04 | ; ti | <i>i</i> 1 | U |
| | | | | | i | - | | | _ |

Examined and found correct.—R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

| Statement of Moneta | ry | Asse | ts ϵ | and | Liabilities on 31st December, 1917. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----|---|-----|-------|
| Assets. | | £ | я. | d. | Liabilities. | £ | s. d. |
| Cash in Bank of New Zealand | | 14 | 3 | 2 | Balance due on Lots 3 and 4 of Section 74 | 600 | 0 0 |
| Cash in Post Office Savings-bank | | 15 | 12 | 10 | Unpresented cheques | 22 | 5 10 |
| Income due from secondary-education i | re- | | | | | | |
| serves (say) | | 45 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Technical School fees outstanding | | 9 | 8 | 6 | · | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | £84 | 4 | 6 | · | 622 | 5 10 |
| | | | | _ | | | |

THOMAS BAIN, Chairman. T. MACALLAN, Secretary.

WELLINGTON COLLEGE AND GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

| GENERAL S | Transment | OR | ACCOUNTS | ROB | THE | YEAR | ENDED | 31sr | DECEMBER. | 1917 | |
|-----------|-----------|----|----------|-----|-----|------|-------|------|-----------|------|--|

| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-------|----|----|
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | | | |
| of year | 3,474 | 8 | 0 |
| Endowments— | , | | |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | |
| Board | 7,818 | 10 | 2 |
| Revenue from secondary-education re- | , | | |
| serves (administered by Land Boards) | 1,347 | 16 | 6 |
| Secondary Department- | , | | |
| From Government— | | | |
| Capitation for free places (including | | | |
| annual grant, £100) | 8,620 | 9 | -2 |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | 0,020 | ~ | •, |
| <u> -</u> , , , , | 419 | 14 | 3 |
| | | | |
| Subsidies on voluntary contributions | | 15 | |
| School fees | 1,513 | 11 | 3 |
| Refunds from pupils for books, &c | 74 | 8 | 10 |
| Library donations | 4 | 15 | 6 |
| Lower Department—School fees | 348 | 0 | 0 |
| + | | | |
| | | | |

| THE LEAK ENDED SIST DECEMBER, | J. | 911. | | |
|---|-----|--------------|----------|------------|
| ${\it Expenditure}.$ | | ٠£ | s. | d. |
| Endowments | | | | |
| Proportion of office salaries | | 150 | 1) | 0 |
| Proportion of office expenses | | ¥ 59 | 7 | 10 |
| Repairs, insurance, legal expenses, value | ն - | | | |
| tion fees, &c | | 1,714 | 5 | 4 |
| Secondary Department- | | | | |
| Teachers' salaries and allowances . | | 11,666 | 13 | 6 |
| Incidental expenses | | 1,789 | 2 | 11 |
| | οf | | | |
| classes for manual instruction | | 54 | 18 | |
| Scholarships | , | 15 | () | 0 |
| XX7 1 " , , 1 | | 745 | 17 | 9 |
| Buildings, &c. | | | | |
| Maintenance and repairs to furniture | re | | | |
| and apparatus | | 35 | 9. | ¥ 7 |
| Maintenance and repairs to buildings | s | 250 | 13 | E 6 |
| Furniture and apparatus (excluding | | | - | |
| | | 292 | 8) | X 9 |
| Buildings, furniture, &c., for classe | es | | • | |
| recognized under manual regulation | ıs | 34 | 15 | 10 |
| Miscellaneous (rates, insurance, &c.). | | 239 | 15 | 10 |
| Lower Department— | | | | |
| Teachers' salaries and allowances . | | 345 | 12 | 8 |
| Incidental expenses | | 63 | 1 | 5 |
| Expenditure on buildings (including | ıg | | | |
| maintenance, rates, rent, &c.) | | 55 | õ | 10 |
| D 11 1 0 1 1 1 | | 130 | 13 | 9 |
| * , , , , | | 234 | 2 | 0 |
| Balance at end of year | | 5,748 | 18 | 10 |
| · | | | | |
| | | £23,626 | 4. | 3 |

£23,626 4 3

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| | Ass | els. | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------|------------|------|-----------|----|--------|
| Cash in bank, current | accour | ıt | 2,709 | 13 | 8 |
| Fixed deposit | | | 3,094 | 7 | 6 |
| Fees— | | | | | |
| Wellington College | | | 66 | -8 | 2 |
| Girls' College | <i>:</i> . | | 97 | 11 | 11 |
| Rents | | | 484 | 15 | 11 |
| Free-place capitation | | | 422 | 5 | 2 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| | Liab | oilities. | £ | 8. | d. |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|----|
| Unpresented cheques | | | 56 | 2 | 4 |
| Loan for Girls' College | e buile | ding | 2,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Mortgage on reclaimed | l-land | section | 2,094 | 7 | 6 |
| Sundry creditors— | | | | | |
| Rents paid in a val | | | 123 | 5 | 4 |
| Fees paid in advance | ee | | | | |
| Wellington Colleg | e | | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| Girls' College | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| On open account | | | | | |
| Wellington College | | | 118 | 10 | 10 |
| Girls' College | • • | • • | 33 | 17 | 1 |
| | | | £4,428 | 8 | ı |

26,875 2 4

W. F. WARD, Chairman. G. F. Judd, pro. Secretary.

| MARLBO | ROUGH | н | GH SCHOOL BOARD. | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACRECIPLS. | | FOR s. d. | THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 19 Expenditure. | | s. d | |
| Balance in hand and at bank at beginning | 402 | | Secondary Department— Teachers' salaries and allowances | 1,394 | | |
| of year Endowments — Revenue from secondary-education reserves (administered by Land | #02 | # 0 | Incidental expenses | $\frac{1,334}{235}$ | | |
| Boards) | 5 0 1 | 16 6 | classes for manual instruction Buildings, &c.— | 31 | 12 | 5 |
| From Government— | 400 | 0 0 | New buildings, additions, or other new | 40 | 10 | |
| Statutory grant, 1917-18 Capitation for free places (including | 1,226 | | Maintenance and repairs to buildings | $\frac{49}{101}$ | 16 | 8 |
| annual grant, £100) Capitation for classes for manual instruction | 32 | | Miscellaneous (rates, insurance, &c.) | | 8 | |
| School fees | 113 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | Interest on Nosworthy Bequest | 22 | | 0 |
| Voluntary contributions for general pur- | | 10 0 | Contractor's deposit | 420 | | |
| Payment for lighting (gas) at teachers' classes | 1 | | | | | |
| Sale of potatoes grown to cultivate grounds | | | | | | |
| General— Interest on current account | | 11 0 | | | | |
| Interest on Young Bequest | | 7 6 | | | | |
| | £2,278 | 6 1 | Į. | £2,278 | 6 | 1 |
| Statement of Moneta | ry Asset | s and | l Liabilities on 31st December, 1917. | | | |
| Assets. Cr. balance, 31st December, 1917 | | s. d. 17 7 | Liabilities. Nosworthy Bequest for Wrigley Scholarship | £ 500 | s. 0 | |
| Young Bequest invested in war bonds Capitation on free places | $\frac{200}{87}$ | $\begin{array}{cc} 0 & 0 \\ 7 & 1 \end{array}$ | Prizes | | 19 | |
| Capitation on manual and technical classes Subsidy on voluntary contributions | | $ \begin{array}{ccc} 10 & 0 \\ 10 & 0 \end{array} $ | Fuel, lighting, and cleaning | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| • | £560 | 4.8 | | £519 | 7 | 7 |
| | | | E. H. PENNY, Chairman. | | | _ |
| | | | J. C. LOGAN, Secretary and Tr | easurer | | |
| NI | LSON | CO | LLEGE BOARD. | | | |
| STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND H | Expendi | TURE | FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER | R, 1917 | | |
| Positive. | | | nt Account. | o | _ | |
| Rents | 731 | s. d. | Rates and taxes | £ 16 | 13 | 9 |
| Interest | | $\begin{bmatrix} 5 & 0 \\ 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$ | Printing and advertising | 10 | | 2 |
| | | | Stationery | 15 | | 4 |
| | | | Office rent | 38 9 | 3 7 6 | 8 6 7 |
| | | | Office-cleaning and gas | 9 5 1 | 0 7 | 0 8 |
| | | | Bank charges. | | 10 | |
| | £1,281 | 9 5 | | £120 | | |
| | | | İ | 222 | | |
| | ₽ £ | oys' s. d. | College. | £ | S. | d. |
| Boarding fees | $4,\overline{722} \\ 760$ | $ \begin{array}{ccc} 5 & 5 \\ 2 & 0 \end{array} $ | House expenses | $\frac{4,058}{3,279}$ | | 3 |
| Government capitation— Free pupils. | 2,312 | | Stationery | 62 | 4 18 | 1 9 |
| Manual instruction | | 5 0 | Printing and advertising | 68 | | 7 |
| Hawke's Bay Old Boys' prize Refund, scholarship | 1.0 | $\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ 13 & 4 \end{array}$ | Rates and taxes | 89 187 | | 5 9 |
| Twenty, system p | | | Secretary Governors' and auditor's fees | 173 53 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | ScholarshipsEndowed | 80 | | 0 |
| | | | Foundation | 3 5 | | 0 |
| | | | Simmons prize Hawke's Bay Old Boys' prize | 5 10 | | 0 |
| | | | Law-costs | 2 | 14 11 | 4 6 |
| | | | Grounds | 284 | | $\frac{6}{3}$ |
| | | | Telephone | 6 20 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | Office rent and cleaning Petty cash, postages, &c | 8 15 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | Woodwork class Agricultural class | 9 1 | 7 0 | $\frac{3}{9}$ |
| | | | Scientific and chemical apparatus and chemicals | 22 | [16 | 5 |
| | £7,957 | 14. 6 | 1 | £8,621 | 5 | 10 |
| | | | 1 | | - | |

NELSON COLLEGE BOARD.—STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE—continued.

Girls' College.

| | | | G | 0100 | , , | onege. | | | | | | |
|--|---|----------|--|---------------|---------------|--|----------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|
| | Receipts. | | £ | s, | d. | | Expenditus | re. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Boarding fees | | | 2,543 | | 6 | House expenses | | | | 2,239 | 7 | 8 |
| Tuition fees | • | | 618 | 0 | 0 | Tuition expenses | | | | , , | 0 | 0 |
| Government capitatio | | | 1 050 | Δ | _ | Stationery | • • | • • | • • | 17 | | 6 |
| Free places Manual instruction | • | • • • | $\begin{array}{c} 1,876\\ 115 \end{array}$ | $\frac{9}{7}$ | $\frac{7}{6}$ | Prizes Barnicoat prize | • • | | • • | 21 3 | 0 0 | 0 |
| Government grant—I | | | 33 | 6 | 9 | Printing and adve | ertisinø | | • • • | | 13 | |
| 9.9.101 | or parts | • • • | **** | ., | Ü | Gas | | | • • • | 68 | 7 | 6 |
| | | | | | | Rates and taxes | | | | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | | | | Repairs | | | ٠. | 78 | | 5 |
| | | | | | | Secretary | | • • | • • | 173 | 2 | 8 |
| | | | | | | Governors' and au Scholarships— | unitor s rees | • • | • • | 53 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | | | Endowed | | | | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | Foundation | •• | | | 4 | ŏ | ŏ |
| | | | | | | Law-costs | | | | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | | | | Insurances | • • | • • | • • | 33 | 7 | 8 |
| | | | | | | Telephone | ooning | • • | • • | 5 8 | $\frac{0}{3}$ | 0 9 |
| | | | | | | Office rent and cle Bathing-sheds | eaning | • • | • • | 76 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | | Sewing-machine | | | • • • | 7 | õ | ő |
| | | | | | | Scientific and c | hemical app | | and | | | |
| | · | | | | | chemicals | | | | 19 | | 3 |
| | | | | | | Petty cash, posta | ge, &c. | • • | • • | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | £5,187 | | 4 | | | | | £5,003 | 10 | 6 |
| | | | 20,101 | | | l L | | | | 20,000 | 10 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | α. | | . 7 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | €a | pu | aı | Account. | | | | | | |
| | | | £ | | d. | 1 | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Land sold (deposit) | | | 50 | | 0 | Furniture, Girls' (| | • • | | 47 | | 0 |
| Balance in bank, 31st Cash on deposit, Post | | | 2,299 | 9 | 4 | Mortgage repayme War loan | | • • | • • | $\frac{2,000}{1,000}$ | | 0 |
| 31st December, 191 | | s-Dalik, | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | Cash at Post Offic | e Savings-bai | ık. 31st | De- | 1,000 | U | 0 |
| Bank overdraft, 31 | | 1917, | , | | | cember, 1917 | •• | | | 1,000 | 0 | 0 |
| £5 7s. 7d.; add unpaid | l cheques, £11 | 17s. 4d. | 17 | 4 | 11 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 3,366 | 14 | 3 | | | | | 4,047 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | 217 709 | | | | | | c | 17 709 | | |
| | | 2 | 17,793 | | _ | | | | | 17,793 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Statement of | Loans | on M | arta | aaa | Account at 31st | December | 1917 | | | | |
| • | maiemeni oj | 1100168 | 076 111 | orig | uye | Account at 51st | December, | 1911. | | | | |
| | | A. Mo | | SOW | VINC | TO NELSON COLLE | GE. | | | | | |
| 70.1 | 01 175 1 | 1010 | £ | 8. | | | 61 . T | , | 101= | £ | 8. | |
| Balance outstanding o | n 31st Decemb | er, 1916 | 1,950 | 0 | | Balance outstandi | ng on 31st De | eember, | 1917 | 1,950 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | £1,950 | 0 | 0 | | | | | £1,950 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | = |
| | | D | | | | 37 ~ | s | | | | | |
| | | B. Mo | DRTGAGE | s o | WIN | BY NELSON COLL | EGE. | | | | | |
| | | | £ | s. | | | | | | £ | 8. | _ |
| Balance outstanding o | n 31st Decemb | er, 1916 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | Repayment on ac | | | | 2,000 | | 0 |
| | | | homes where the same | | | Balance outstandi | ng on 31st Dec | ember, | 1917 | 4,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | £6,000 | 0 | 0 | | | | | £6,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | * | | | | | | _ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S.F. | atement of A | Monetas | n Asso | ts o | ind | Liabilities at 31s | t December | 1917 | | | | |
| , 10 | . • | . Croudi | 17 | | | and our our out of the contract | | | e | | , |
| Montgogo goodition | Assets. | | £ | s. | | Mortgage on colle | Liabili | | | £ | 8. | |
| Mortgage securities Rents due | | | $\frac{1,950}{373}$ | 0 | 0 | Governors' fees | ge | | • • | 4,000 100 | 0 | |
| Fees due | | | 536 | | | Unpresented chequ | | | • • | 11 | | 4 |
| Capitation, free pupils | s, Boys' Colleg | ge | 27 | 17 | 2 | Bank overdraft | | | | . 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Advances to boarders | | • • | 214 | | 9 | | | | | | | |
| Advances to boarders Cash in Post Office Sa | | • • | $\frac{41}{1,000}$ | 0 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| War loan | tvings-name | • • | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| | | •• | £5,143 | | | | | | | £4,117 | | |

R. CATLEY, Secretary.

Examined and found correct, except that there is no authority of law for the grant of £30 to the College Magazine.—R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

GREYMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL BOARD

| GENERAL ST. | ATEMENT O | Te A | ACCOUNTS | FOR | THE | VEAR | ENDED | 31 sr | DECEMBER | 1917 |
|-------------|--|------|-----------|-----|----------|------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|
| CENERAL OL | ALLEM DESTRUCTION OF THE COLUMN ASSETS ASSETT ASSETS ASSETS ASSETS ASSETS ASSETS ASSETS ASSETT ASSETS ASSETS ASSETT ASSETS ASSETT ASSETS ASSETT ASSETT ASSETS ASSETT ASSET | r 2 | AUCCOUNTS | run | 1.17.124 | LEAR | ENDED | OTOI | DECEMBER, | 1011. |

| GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACC | CONT | 9 r | OL | ILE IEAR ENDED OIST DECEMBER, I | 911. | | |
|--|---------|------|----------|--|--------|----------|----------|
| Receipts. Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | £ | s. | d. | Expenditure. Fee paid for keeping accounts | £ | s. 15 | |
| | 1,025 | 10 | 6 | Balance at end of year | 1,136 | | |
| Revenue from secondary-education reserves | , - | - | | | , | | |
| (administered by Land Boards) | 48 | 10 | 8 | | | | |
| Interest on moneys derived from endow- | | | | | | | |
| ments | 63 | 2 | 0 | · | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| £ | 1,137 | 3 | 2 | | £1,137 | 3 | 2 |
| • | | | | | - | | |
| Statement of Managar | . 100 | at a | | Lighthian on 21st Doggerham 1017 | | | |
| ű , | / A1886 | us | ana | l Liabilities on 31st December, 1917. | | | |
| Assets. | £ | | | Liabilities. | | | |
| Seven debentures in Greymouth Borough | | | - | | | | |
| Cash in bank | 138 | | | | | | |
| Cash in savings-bank | 297 | 13 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | Nil. | | | |
| £ | 11.136 | - 8 | 2 | | | | |

W. R. KETTLE, Hon. Secretary.

HOKITIKA HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | Expenditure. | | £ | S. | d. |
|--|------------|-----|---------|---|--------|-----------------|---------|-------|
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning of year | 7 200 | 0 | 0 | Overdraft or Dr. balance at beginning | of | 97 | 19 | 10 |
| Endowments— Current income from reserves vested in | | 10 | " | Endowments— Office salaries | | 16 | 5 | 0 |
| Board Revenue from secondary-education re- | | 10 | 6 | Office expenses | | $\frac{2}{100}$ | 16 | 10 |
| serves (administered by Land Boards) Interest on moneys derived from endow- | | 12 | 5 | Incidental expenses | | 26 39 | | 4 |
| ments | . 58 | 0 | - | Balance at end of year | | 1,400 | | |
| Overdraft or Dr. balance at end of year | | 8 | | | | | | |
| | £1,683 | 11 | 6 | | | £1,683 | 11 | 6 |
| Statement of Moneta | ry Asse | ets | and | Liabilities on 31st December, 1917. | | | | |
| Assets. Fixed deposits (Bank of New Zealand) | £ 1,200 | | d. 0 | Liabilities. Overdraft (Bank of New Zealand) | | £ 33 | s. 8 | |
| Fixed deposit (Hokitika Savings-bank) Hokitika Savings-bank | 200 | | 0 | | | | | |
| Rent due | 12 | _ | | | | | | |
| | £1,420 | 18 | 4 | | | £33 | 8 | 7 |
| | | | | | NI | | | _ |

H. L. MICHEL, Chairman. DAPHNE LLOYD, Secretary.

RANGIORA HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| CARLESTON NOTICE CONTRACTOR | | | 17.20 | THE TENTO HADED OTHE DECEMBER, 1011. | | |
|--|--------|-----|-------|---|----|-----|
| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | Expenditure. \pounds | s. | d |
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | | | | Endowments—Agricultural plot, £11 11s. | ю. | ``` |
| | 175 | 14 | 9 | 0.1 | 13 | 0 |
| Endowments—Current income from re- | | 1.4 | _ | Secondary Department— | 13 | •) |
| | 100 | 0 | 4 | 717 7 7 7 1 7 1 1 | | |
| serves vested in Board | 189 | 0 | 4 | Teachers' salaries and allowances 1,016 | | 4 |
| Secondary Department— | | | | fincidental expenses | 6 | 5 |
| From Government— | | | | Donation to Show 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Capitation for free places (including | | | | Buildings, &c | | |
| annual grant, £100) | 1,358 | -19 | -8 | Maintenance and repairs to buildings 157 | 17 | 8 |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | | | | Miscellaneous (rates, insurance, &c.) 17 | | 10 |
| struction | 17 | 14 | 2 | Boardinghouses- | | •• |
| Subsidies on voluntary contributions | | 10 | | General maintenance 558 | 3 | 6 |
| School fees | 67 | | ő | Furniture &c | 5 | ñ |
| Voluntary contributions for general pur- | | | | Loans— | O | U |
| • | | 9 | 0 | Th.: 1.3 1.3 | | ^ |
| poses | 19 | | | | - | v |
| Refunds | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| Boardinghouses—Boarding fees | 520 | | | Technical instruction—Total expenditure 252 | 7 | 11 |
| Technical instruction—Total income | 279 | 1.1 | A | Work on agricultural plots 51 | 14 | 3 |
| | | | | Rent of plots | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | Balance at end of year 339 | 8 | 6 |
| | £2,693 | 2 | 8 | £2,693 | 2 | 8 |
| • | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Examined and found correct. R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

| Monetary | Asset | ts ϵ | and | Liabilities on 31st December, 1917. | | | |
|----------|-------|--------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | Liabilities | £ | s. | d. |
| | 300 | 0 | 0 | Unpresented cheques | 14 | 17 | 4 |
| | 46 | 8 | 3 | Unpaid purchase-money, Girls' Hostel | 900 | 0 | 0 |
| | 7 | 17 | 7 | | | | |
| | 112 | 1 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| | 106 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | 49 | 17 | 6 | | | | |
| ıs | 52 | 19 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | · | | | |
| | £675 | 4 | 0 | | £914 | 17 | 4 |
| | | £ 300 46 7 112 106 49 52 | £ s. 300 0 46 8 7 17 112 1 106 0 49 17 52 19 | £ s. d. 300 0 0 46 8 3 7 17 7 112 1 8 106 0 0 49 17 6 s 52 19 0 | 300 0 0 Unpresented cheques | £ s. d. Liabilities £ | £ s. d. Liabilities |

ROBERT BALL, Chairman. E. R. GOOD, Secretary.

CHRISTCHURCH BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL (CANTERBURY COLLEGE BOARD).

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| GENERAL STATEMENT OF AC | COUNT | 'S E | OR | THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 191 | 7. | | |
|--|--------|------|----|--|-------|-----|-----|
| Receipts. | £ | s. | a | Expenditure. | £ | Q | d. |
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | .• | υ, | ٠. | Endowments— | | 134 | CI. |
| | 2,901 | 0 | 3 | Proportion of office salaries | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| of year | 2,001 | U | ., | Proportion of office expenses (auditing) | 100 | | 10 |
| 2 2 2 2 | 5,381 | 1 | R | Proportion of travelling expenses of | ı. | J | 1() |
| | 0,001 | | U | D 1 | ĸ | 10 | 4 |
| Secondary Department— | | | | Board members | Ð | 10 | 96 |
| From Government— | | | | | 90 | - | 10 |
| For buildings, furniture, fittings, &c., | 11 | | 0 | Legal expenses | 20 | 7 | 10 |
| for classes for manual instruction | .1.1 | 11 | b | Commission and advertising (sale of | 0.4 | | |
| Capitation for free places (including | | _ | | leases), sale of plans, &c. | 34 | 12 | 6 |
| annual grant, £100) | 1,799 | 7 | 4 | Share Inspectors' salary and travelling- | | | |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | | | | expenses | 159 | 6 | 8 |
| struction | | 16 | 8 | Secondary Department— | | | |
| School fees | 353 | | 0 | | | 1 | 2 |
| Boardinghouses—Boarding fees | 900 | | 6 | Incidental expenses | 750 | 17 | 7 |
| Overdraft or Dr , balance at end of year | 658 | 19 | 1 | Maintenance (including material) of | | | |
| | | | | classes for manual instruction | 23 | | 4 |
| | | | | Scholarships (bursaries) | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | Buildings, &c.— | | | |
| | | | | New buildings, additions, or other new | | | |
| | | | | works | 4,204 | 18 | 11 |
| | | | | Maintenance and repairs to buildings | 113 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | Furniture and apparatus (excluding | | | |
| | | | | boardinghouses) | 40 | 17 | 6 |
| | | | | Buildings, furniture, &c., for classes | | | |
| | | | | recognized under manual regulations | 17 | 13 | 5 |
| | | | | Miscellaneous (rates, insurance, &c.) | 37 | | |
| | | | | Boardinghouses- | | | |
| | | | | | 1,373 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | Furniture, &c | 216 | | |
| | | | | Interest on loans | 749 | | |
| | | | | General- | | | |
| | | | | Interest on overdraft | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | Books for school library | | | 4. |
| | | | | Rent of playground | 80 | | |
| | | | | To The Control of the | | | ŏ |
| _ | | | | Monitors badges | | | |
| 4 | 12,076 | 18 | 10 | £1 | 2,076 | 18 | 10 |
| | | | | | -,0.0 | | |
| • | | | _ | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| * | Asse | ets. | £ | s. | d. | 1 | | | Liab | ilities | | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------|---------|-------|--------|----|----|---|------------|--------------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|----|----|
| Rents outstanding | | | 10 | 4 | 0 | | Loan | | | | | 13,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Fees outstanding | | | 13 | 0 | 0. | | Balance | | | | | 658 | 19 | 1 |
| Capitation for manual | instruc | etion | 81 | 18 | 0 | ; | Capitation | n for free y | laces (ar | ount ove | rpaid) | 46 | 13 | 9 |
| Government grant for | | | 8 | 16 | 9 | | • | • | : | | . , | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | £113 | 18 | 9 | i | | | | | 4 | £13,705 | 12 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

J. C. Adams, Chairman. Geo. H. Mason, Registrar.

CHRISTCHURCH GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL (CANTERBURY COLLEGE BOARD).

| GENERAL. | STATEMENT | O.F. | ACCOUNTS | FOR | THE | VEAR | TENTANT | 31 am | Десемвев | 1917 |
|----------|----------------|------|----------|-----|---|------|---------|-------|-----------|--------|
| CLENERAL | ACTAL BUILDING | U) N | AUCUINTS | RUR | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 | IEAK | BINITE | | TECHNIKE. | 12714. |

| GENERAL STATEMENT OF AC | JUUUNT | s r | UK | THE LEAK ENDED DIST DECEMBER, 1911. | | |
|--|----------|---|-----|---|----------|------|
| Receipts. | £ | 8. | d. | Expenditure, | s. | d. |
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | | | | Endowments- | | |
| of year | 2,979 | 7 | 6 | Proportion of office salaries and ex- | | |
| Endowments— | | | | penses 6 | 0 (| 0 |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | Proportion of travelling - expenses of | | |
| Board | 527 | 11 | 2 | | i 2 | 9 |
| Interest on moneys derived from endow- | | | | Share of Inspectors' salary and travelling- | | |
| ments and on unpaid purchase-money | | | | expenses |) 2 | 4 |
| for land sold | 1111 | 9 | 5 | Secondary Department— | | _ |
| Secondary Department | | • | | Teachers' salaries and allowances 3,99 | 2 17 | 1.10 |
| From Government- | | | | | 3 14 | |
| For buildings, furniture, fittings, &c., | | | | Maintenance (including material) of | | _ |
| for classes for manual instruction | 20 | 17 | 7 | | 5 17 | 5 |
| Capitation for free places (including | - " | ., | • | Scholarships and exhibitions (including | | ., |
| annual grant, £100) | 3,867 | 4 | 1 | | 0 0 | 0 (|
| Capitation for classes for manual | 0,001 | | • | Buildings, &c.— | | |
| instruction | 149 | 11 | 6 | Purchase of site (for playground) 96 | 7 19 | 7 |
| School fees | 211 | | ő | | 1 15 | |
| Proceeds from sale of cottage for removal | | 5 | | Furniture and apparatus (excluding | | |
| Proceeds from cooking class | | í | | | 8 4 | 3 |
| Lower Department—School fees | 213 | | | Buildings, furniture, &c., for classes | | , |
| Refund of stamp duty (tenancy agreement) | 7 | | 3 | recognized under manual regula- | | |
| Treatment of the state of a green money | • | • | 0 | | 9 9 | 1 |
| | | | | | $5 \ 16$ | |
| | | | | Lower Department— | , 10 | |
| | | | | | 3 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | 1 12 | |
| | | | | Boardinghouses | | • |
| | | | | General maintenance (grant towards rent, | | |
| | | | | | 5 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | ŏŏ | |
| | | | | General— | | |
| A. | | | | 1 | 4 13 | 7 |
| | | | | | 3 14 | |
| | | | | Balance at end of year 1,96 | | |
| | | | | } | | |
| | £8,206 | 18 | 2 | £8,20 | 3 18 | 2 |
| | | | | | | |
| 0 | | | _ | | | |
| Statement of Monetar | y $Asse$ | ls ϵ | and | Liabilities on 31st December, 1917. | | |
| Assets. | £ | 2 | d. | Liabilities. £ | S. | . d. |
| | 1,962 | | | | 9.17 | |
| Capitation for free places (balance 1917) | 130 | | | |) () | |
| Government grant for furniture, apparatus, | 100 | 11 | C) | a read troops (and and arrow in arrow in | , ,, | |
| &c | 34 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| Capitation for manual instruction, third | 1/1 | | 3 | T. | | |
| term | 52 | 19 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | £2,181 | 0 | 2 | €16 | 9 17 | Q |
| | | | | | | |
| • | | | | J. C. ADAMS Chairman | | |

J. C. Adams, Chairman. Geo. H. Mason, Registrar.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE GRAMMAR SCHOOL BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| OBJECTION OF THE MENT OF T | OCOUNT | . G .L | OIL | THE TEAR ENDED OTH DECEMBER, 1911. | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|-----|---------------------------------------|-------|----------|----|
| Receipts. | £ | 8. | d. | Expenditure. | £ | g | d. |
| Endowments-Interest on moneys derived | | | | Secondary Department— | ~ | K7• | |
| from endowments and on unpaid pur- | | | | | 908 | 12 | 7 |
| chase-money for land sold | 0.000 | . 9 | 5 | , | 998 | | 6 |
| Secondary Department— | =,202 | | U | Maintenance (including material) of | 250 | W | 17 |
| (1 - l 1 £ | 5 604 | 0 | 6 | | 045 | | |
| | 5,604 | | - | | 847 | 0 | 9 |
| Scholarships | 715 | | 1 | Buildings, &c | | _ | |
| Cathedral contribution | 175 | | 8 | | 417 | 2 | 5 |
| Lower Department—School fees | 705 | | 6 | Furniture and apparatus (excluding | | | |
| Boardinghouses—Boarding fees | 5,815 | 14 | 8. | boardinghouses) | 92 | 17 | 3 |
| | | | | Miscellaneous (rates, insurance, &c.) | 118 | 10 | 10 |
| | | | | Lower Department— | | | |
| | | | | Teachers' salaries and allowances | 590 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Incidental expenses | 183 | 19 | 1 |
| | | | | Boardinghouses— | | | |
| | | | • | 1 ~ ~ | 410 | 16 | 0 |
| | | | | Furniture, &c. | 99 | | 6 |
| • | | | | | 105 | 7 | 8 |
| • | | | | General— | 100 | • | Ģ |
| | | | | · | 1 # 1 | e | e |
| | | | | | 151 | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | | 108 | 7 | 6 |
| | | | | | 175 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Furniture written off | | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | Building account 1, | 540 | 2 | 9 |
| | (15 010 | | 10 | | | | |
| | £15,218 | 6 | 10 | £15, | ,218 | -6 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | |

E B. Webb, Bursar.

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| | Assets. | | £ | s. | d. | | | Liabii | lities. | | £ | s | d. |
|------------------------|---------|-----|--------|--------|----|---|----------------|--------|---------|-----|---------------|---|---------|
| Cash balances | | | | | | | Buildings Fund | | | | 3,037 | | 10 |
| General estate capital | | | 432 | 2 | -1 | | Buildings Fund | | | | 1,250 | | ő |
| Depreciation Fund | | | 556 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | | | • • | 2 ,=00 | 0 | |
| Porter's lodge | | | 19 | 14 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Pension Fund reserve | | | 8 | 14 | () | | | | | | | | |
| Electric Organ Fund | | | 24 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cash lent on mortgage | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General estate | | | 7,441 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation Fund | | | 2,927 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porter's lodge | | • • | 116 | Ö | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | - | | | |
| | | £ | 11,525 | 15 | 7 | | | | | | £4,287 | П | 10 |
| | | - | | | - | | | | | | ···· | | <u></u> |

AKAROA HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | | Expendi | ture. | | £ | s. | d, |
|---|--------|----|--------|-----|--|---------|------|--------|-----|----|
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning of year— | ıg | | |] | Endowments Proportion of office salaries | | | -7 | -7 | 0 |
| | 710 | 0 | | | | • • | | | 7 | |
| | 710 | | 0 | | Proportion of office expenses | • • | • • | 5 | Ð | () |
| | 59 | 13 | 2 | 1 | Miscellaneous- | | | | | |
| Endowments -Current income from re | e- | | | | Audit fee, 6s. 8d.; post | age-sta | mps, | | | |
| serves vested in Board | 283 | 13 | 4 | | 8s. 4d | | | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Interest on fixed deposit | 42 | 12 | 0 | | Bank charges and exchange | | | | 15 | |
| • | | | | İ | Legal expenses | | | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| | | | | | Fuel and cleaning | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | 1 | Prize, dux medal | | | 3 | 12 | 6 |
| | | | | J | Paid to Education Board | | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | 1 | New buildings, additions, or | other | new | | | |
| | | | | | works | | | 186 | 8 | 6 |
| | | | | J | Interest on overdraft | | | 1 | 18 | () |
| | | | | · I | Balance at end of year | • • | | 776 | 14: | 6 |
| | £1,095 | | 6 | ! | | | | £1,095 | 18 | 6 |
| | | | _ | | | | | | | |

Examined and found correct, except that the overdraft at the bank is without statutory authority. R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| | Ass | ets. | | £ | s. | d. | | Liabili | ities. | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------|-----|------|---|-------|----|----|----------------------|---------|--------|---------|----|----|
| Fixed deposit | | | | 810 | () | 0 | Bank overdraft | | | 433 | 5 | 6 |
| War bond | | | | 400 | 0 | 0 | Payable to Education | Board | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | - | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | £ | 1,210 | 0 | 0 | | | | £533 | 5 | 6 |
| | | | - | | | | I. | | | | | |

ETIENNE X. LELIÈVRE, Chairman. G. W. THOMAS, Secretary and Treasurer.

ASHBURTON HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

| CHANGEDAT | STATEMENT OF | A CONTINUES 10 | OP THE V | EAD WILLIAM | 31 cm | DECEMBER | 1917 |
|------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------|----------|------|
| U BON BRAL | STATEMENT OF | ACCOUNTS F | TOR THE I | KAK KNDED | .) 151 | DECEMBER | 1011 |

| Receipts. | £ | | d. | Expenditure. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--------|-----|---------|--|------------------|------|-----|
| Endowments—Current income from re- | ~ | 13. | | Overdraft or Dr. balance at beginning of | - | | • |
| | 1,125 | 1 | 8 | year | 5,778 | 6 | 4 |
| Secondary Department— | -, | | | Secondary Department— | ĺ | | |
| From Government— | | | | Teachers' salaries and allowances | 1,755 | 18 | 8 |
| Capitation for free places | 1,619 | 3 | 9 | Incidental expenses | 267 | 0 | 0 |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | | | | Buildings, &c.— | | | |
| struction | 21 | 15 | 0 | Maintenance and repairs to buildings | 137 | 7 | õ |
| School fees | 69 | 6 | () | Furniture and apparatus (excluding | | | |
| Voluntary contributions for general pur- | | | | boardinghouses) | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| poses (laboratory) | 202 | | ı | Buildings, furniture, &c., for manual | | | |
| Lower Department—School fees | 148 | 1 | 0 | classes | 116 | | .2 |
| General— | | | | Miscellaneous (rates, insurance, &c.) | 38 | . 7 | П |
| Refund discount | 0 | | 4. | Rent of hostel | 44 | 15 | 4 |
| Contributions, prize fund | 3 | | 0 | Lower Department- | 100 | | 0 |
| Refund valuation fee | 2 | 2 | 0 | Teachers' salaries and allowances | 132 | | 0 |
| Improvements on lease 929 | 333 | | 0 | Incidental expenses | 37 | 9 | 11 |
| Overdraft or Dr . balance at end of year | 5,805 | 9 | 4 | Boardinghouses— | | 1 ~ | 1.1 |
| | | | | General maintenance | | 15 | |
| | | | | Furniture, &c., rectory and hostel | 286 | 1.24 | 6 |
| | | | | General— | 994 | 1 | 0 |
| | | | | Interest on overdraft | $\frac{324}{41}$ | 15 | 0 |
| | | | | Amounts paid Technical School | 333 | | Ő. |
| | | | | Improvements on Reserve 929 | 000 | U | U |
| | £9,330 | 1 | •) | | £9,330 | 1 | •) |
| | 20,000 | | <u></u> | | 20,000 | | |
| | | | | | | - | _ |

Examined and found correct.--R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| Assets. | | £ | 8. | d. | | Liabilities. | £ | 8. | d. |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|----|----|---|--|--------|----|----|
| Capitation due from Education | Depart- | | | | | Dr. balance due bank, plus outstanding | | | |
| ment | | 83 | 6 | -8 | i | cheques | 5,805 | 9 | 4. |
| Outstanding school fees | | 27 | 7 | 0 | 1 | Outstanding accounts | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | £110 | 13 | 8 | - | | £5,885 | 9 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

JOSHUA TUCKER, Chairman, H. L. Seldon, Secretary.

TIMARU HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | Expenditure. | £ | s, | d. |
|--|--------|----|----|--|-------------|----|----|
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | | | | Endowments— | | | |
| of year | 108 | 19 | 5 | Proportion of office salaries | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Endowments | | | | Proportion of office expenses | 29 | 17 | 9 |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | Proportion of travelling-expenses of | | | |
| Board | 2,725 | 14 | 6 | Board members | 10 | 18 | 9 |
| Interest on moneys derived from on- | | | | Miscellaneous (steward, £50; sundries, | | | |
| dowments | 2 | 1 | 6 | £15 14s. 4d.) | 65 | 14 | 4 |
| Secondary Department— | | | | Secondary Department— | | | |
| From Government— | | | | Teachers' salaries and allowances | 3,227 | 1 | 6 |
| Capitation for free places (including | | | | Incidental expenses | 546 | 13 | 11 |
| annual grant, £100) | 2,920 | 10 | 8 | Maintenance (including material) of | | | |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | | | | classes for manual instruction | 128 | 10 | 3 |
| struction | 134 | 1 | 0 | Scholarships | 95 | 0 | 0 |
| Subsidies on voluntary contributions | 42 | 5 | 3 | Buildings, &c.— | | | |
| School fees | 278 | 8 | 4 | Maintenance and repairs to buildings | 118 | 18 | 6 |
| Voluntary contributions for general pur- | | | | Furniture (excluding boardinghouses) | 36 | 12 | 0 |
| poses | 35 | 0 | 0 | Miscellancous (rates, insurance, &c.) | 153 | 18 | 9 |
| General—Improvements Account | 494 | 19 | 0 | Loans- | | | |
| 1 | | | | Principal repaid | 326 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | | Interest | 234 | 15 | ő |
| | | | | General— | -92 | | |
| • | | | | Interest on overdraft | 1 | 15 | 6 |
| | | | | Improvements Account | 495 | | ő |
| • | | | | Telephones | 15 | 0 | 9 |
| | | | | Cartage, &c | | 16 | 0 |
| | | | | Rent of boardinghouse | $11\bar{9}$ | 0 | Ô |
| | | | | Lawn-mower and horse-feed | | 13 | 3 |
| | | | | Balance at end of year | 1,059 | | 9 |
| | £6,741 | 19 | 8 | | £6,741 | 19 | 8 |
| | | | = | | | | |

Examined and found correct.—R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

| Statement of Monetar | $^{\prime}$ Assets and L | iabilities on 31st December, 1917. | | |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| Assets. | £ s. d. | Liabilities. | \mathfrak{L} | s. d. |
| Outstanding rents | $219 \ 15 \ 2$ | Government Life Insurance Department- | | |
| Due from Government, being balance of | | | 4,781 | |
| capitation, third term | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | Sundry accounts | . 104 | 9 5 |
| Balance purchase-money of sections sold. | 27 0 0 | • | | |
| | 18 0 0 | | | |
| Balance at bank | 1,059 1 9 | | | |
| | 1 400 0 1 | | U | 0 5 |
| | 1,498 9 1 | | £4,885 | 37 49 |
| | | | | |
| | ***** | - | | |
| MIMANIA III/III (9) | ()()1 - D() (1) 1. | TATA DA LA A PROCESSA A LA LA DA LA LA DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA | | |
| TIMARU HIGH SCI | OOL BOAKP.— | -PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT. | | |
| | | | | |
| STATEMENT OF ACCOUN | rs for the Y | EAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917. | | |
| STATEMENT OF ACCOUN Receipts. | TS FOR THE Y | | £ | s. d. |
| Receipts. | £ s. d. | EAR ENDED 31st December, 1917. Expenditure. Salary | | 0.11 |
| Receipts. Tuition fees Second and third terms | $egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | EAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917. Expenditure | . 143 . I | $\begin{array}{c} 0 & 11 \\ 5 & 0 \end{array}$ |
| Receipts. Tuition fees Second and third terms First term (paid into this account in | £ s. d. | EAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917. Expenditure. Salary Cheque-book, £1; bank charge, 5s. Blocks, plasticine, &c. | . 143 . 1 | $ \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 11 \\ 5 & 0 \\ 2 & 3 \end{array} $ |
| Receipts. Tuition fees Second and third terms | £ s. d. | EAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917. Expenditure | . 143 . 1 | $\begin{array}{c} 0 & 11 \\ 5 & 0 \end{array}$ |
| Receipts. Tuition fees Second and third terms First term (paid into this account in | £ s. d. | EAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917. Expenditure. Salary Cheque-book, £1; bank charge, 5s. Blocks, plasticine, &c. | . 143 . 1 | $ \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 11 \\ 5 & 0 \\ 2 & 3 \end{array} $ |
| Receipts. Tuition fees Second and third terms First term (paid into this account in | £ s. d. 220 0 0 3 6 8* | EAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917. Expenditure. Salary Cheque-book, £1; bank charge, 5s. Blocks, plasticine, &c. | . 143 . 1 | $ \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 11 \\ 5 & 0 \\ 2 & 3 \end{array} $ |
| Receipts. Tuition fees Second and third terms First term (paid into this account in error) | £ s. d. 220 0 0 3 6 8 £223 6 8 | EAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917. Expenditure. Salary Cheque-book, £1; bank charge, 5s. Blocks, plasticine, &e. Balance in bank | . 143 . 1 | $ \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 11 \\ 5 & 0 \\ 2 & 3 \end{array} $ |
| Receipts. Tuition fees Second and third terms First term (paid into this account in error) | £ s. d. 220 0 0 3 6 8 £223 6 8 | EAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917. Expenditure. Salary Cheque-book, £1; bank charge, 5s. Blocks, plasticine, &c. | . 143 . 1 | $ \begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 11 \\ 5 & 0 \\ 2 & 3 \end{array} $ |
| Receipts. Tuition fees Second and third terms First term (paid into this account in error) Statement of Monetary Assets. | £ s. d. 220 0 0 3 6 8 £223 6 8 Assets and L £ s. d. | EAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917. Expenditure. Salary Cheque-book, £1; bank charge, 5s. Blocks, plasticine, &e. Balance in bank iabilities on 31st December, 1917. Liabilities. | . 143 . 1 . 77 . 77 £223 | 0 11 5 0 2 3 18 6 6 8 |
| Receipts. Tuition fees Second and third terms First term (paid into this account in error) Statement of Monetary | £ s. d. 220 0 0 3 6 8 £223 6 8 £223 6 8 Assets and L £ s. d. 26 13 4 | EAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917. Expenditure. Salary Cheque-book, £1; bank charge, 5s. Blocks, plasticine, &c. Balance in bank iabilities on 31st December, 1917. | . 143 . 1 . 77 . 77 £223 | 0 11 5 0 2 3 18 6 6 8 8 8. d. 0 0 |

JOHN BITCHENER, Chairman. A. C. MARTIN, Sceretary.

6 8

£23

WAIMATE HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

£104 11 10

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| Down to the | | | | Warmer Little | | | |
|---|--------|-----|----|--|--------|----|----|
| Receipts, | £ | s. | d. | Endowments— | £ | ь. | d. |
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning of | | 1.5 | 1 | Proportion of office salaries | - 00 | | |
| year | 4,000 | 10 | 1 | | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | Proportion of office expenses (rent, | | | |
| D 1 | 0.74 | - 1 | 6 | £16 5s.; petty cash, £3; audit, 13s. | 10 | 18 | 4 |
| Interest on moneys derived from endow | | -12 | v | General— | 19 | 10 | 4 |
| ments | | 17 | 0 | Teachers' salaries and allowances | 134 | 4 | 65 |
| General | | • • | | Scholarships | 115 | | ő |
| Rent, freehold land | . 10 | 0 | 0 | Books, &c., for sale to pupils, and other | 110 | 0 | ., |
| Interest, Savings-bank | | 14 | | temporary advances | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| | | | | Furniture and apparatus | | 13 | 9 |
| | | | | Inspection of land | | | ő |
| | | | | Bank charges | 0 | | 6 |
| | | | | Rates and insurance | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | Gas | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | Printing and advertising | 13 | 17 | 6 |
| | | | | Prizes | 33 | | l |
| | | | | Technical grant | 10 | | 0 |
| | | | | Wool-classing fees | 8 | | 0 |
| | | | | Balance at end of year | 3,116 | 10 | 7 |
| | £3,489 | 10 | 8 | | £3,489 | 10 | 8 |
| | | | | The state of the s | | | |

Examined and found correct.—R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| , A | checi | none of an | recour | 9 21000 | 100 | coroto | Decombon, | LULI |
|---------------------|-------|------------|--------|---------|-----|--------|-------------|------|
| | | Assets, | | £ | 8. | d. | Liabilities | ·. |
| Balance, Union Bank | | | | 16 | 10 | 7 | 4 | |
| Mortgages | | | | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | | |
| War bonds | | | | 500 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Savings-bank | | | | 100 | 0 | 0 | Nil, | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | £3,116 | 10 | 7 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

R. Inkster, Chairman. W. H. BECKETT, Secretary.

WAITAKI HIGH SCHOOLS BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| | | | | THE TIME ENDED OTHER PROPERTY. | |
|--|--------|----|-----|--|---|
| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | Expenditure. £ s. d | ٠ |
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | | | | Endowments— | |
| | 1,478 | 3 | 11 | Proportion of office salaries | |
| Endowments | | | | Proportion of office expenses 9 9 : | |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | Ranger 15 0 (| |
| Board | 1,539 | 10 | 6 | Legal expenses 2 12 (| ; |
| Revenue from secondary-education re- | | | | Secondary Department— | |
| serves (administered by Land Boards) | 250 | 17 | 5 | Teachers' salaries and allowances 4,015 8 2 | : |
| Secondary Department | | | | Incidental expenses 650 3 0 |) |
| From Government— | | | | Maintenance (including material) of | |
| Capitation for free places (including | | | | classes for manual instruction 267 12 5 | , |
| annual grant, £100) | 3,120 | 18 | 4 | Scholarships 18 8 0 |) |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | | | | Buildings, &c.— | |
| struction | 124 | 2 | 6 | New buildings, additions, or other | |
| School fees | 1,011 | -0 | 0 | new works 1,574 16 8 | , |
| Lower Department—School fees | 228 | 0 | 0 | Maintenance and repairs to buildings 125 7 6 | į |
| General— | | | | Furniture and apparatus (excluding | |
| Interest on scholarships | 18 | 8 | 0 | boardinghouses) 26 3 8 | į |
| Refunds | 369 | 10 | 4 | | į |
| Sale of produce | 6 | 17 | 6 | Lower Department- | |
| | | | | Teachers' salaries and allowances 166-13 4 | |
| | | | | Incidental expenses 164 11 10 | |
| | | | | General—Refund fees overpaid 6 0 0 | |
| | | | | Balance at end of year 994 14 6 | |
| | | | | | |
| | CO 147 | | - c | 10 1 AT 0 1 | |
| | £8,147 | 8 | 0 | £8,147 8 6 | |
| | | | _ | · | |

Examined and found correct.—R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| | As | sets. | | £ | St. | d. | Liab | ilities. | | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------|----|-------|---|------|-----|----|---------------------------|----------|-------|--------|-----|----|
| Cash at bank | ., | | | 994 | | | Otago Education Board | | | | õ | |
| Rents uncollected | | | | -530 | 11 | 0 | Contracts | | | 768 | 16 | 0 |
| Capitation due | | | | 113 | 7 | 6 | | | | | . 0 | - |
| 1 | | | | | | | Indent, science apparatus | | | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | £ | 638 | 13 | 0 | | | £ | 21,108 | 16 | 0 |

J. M. Brown, Acting-Chairman. A. McKinnon, Secretary.

OTAGO HIGH SCHOOLS BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | Expenditure. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--------|-----|----|---|---------|----|----|
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | | | | Endowments— | | | |
| of year | 3,735 | 7 | 8 | Proportion of office salaries | 112 | 0 | 0 |
| Endowments— | | | | Proportion of office expenses | 27 | 3 | 4. |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | Law-costs, inspection, and auctioneering | 33 | 4 | 10 |
| Board | 2,930 | 7 | 10 | Secondary Department | | | |
| Revenue from secondary-education re- | | | | Teachers' salaries and allowances | 7,870 | 13 | 3 |
| serves (administered by Land Boards) | 464 | 12 | 7 | Incidental expenses | 1,211 | 2 | 5 |
| Secondary Department— | | | | Maintenance (including material) of | | | |
| From Government— | | | | classes for manual instruction | 183 | 13 | 6 |
| For buildings, furniture, fittings, &c., | | | | Books, &c., for sale to pupils, and other | | | |
| for classes for manual instruction | 35 | - 6 | 7 | temporary advances | 1 | 13 | 10 |
| Capitation for free places (including | | | | Buildings, &c | | | _ |
| annual grant, £100) | 8,072 | 7 | 5 | Maintenance and repairs to buildings | 534 | 15 | 2 |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | ., | | | Furniture and apparatus (excluding | | | _ |
| struction | 123 | 15 | 0 | boardinghouses) | 182 | 8 | 9 |
| School fees | 359 | | 1ŏ | Miscellaneous (rates, insurance, &c.) | 70 | 5 | 9 |
| Typewriting, singing, stationery, &c., | 000 | | | Boardinghouses— | • • | v | Ü |
| charges | 250 | 3 | 10 | Repairs | 30 | 16 | 0 |
| George H. Stewart Prize Fund | 200 | ő | ŏ | Rent | 72 | 0 | ŏ |
| Dalrymple Prize Fund | 4 | ŏ | ŏ | Loans- | | ٠ | • |
| Cost of leases | 10 | 7 | ŏ | Dain singl paraid | 3,300 | 0 | 0 |
| Refund of travelling-expenses, Rector | 8 | 12 | 4 | T4 | 74 | | ŏ |
| D P L | 72 | () | 0 | 7 7 1 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| T | 179 | 3 | 10 | O | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| | | 0 | 0 | | | | 1 |
| General—Interest on fixed deposit | 20 | U | U | Balance at end of year | 2,561 | 19 | 1 |
| - | | | | - | | | |
| £ | 16,269 | 9 | 11 | £ | 16,269 | 9 | 11 |
| | | | _ | 1 | | | |

Examined and found correct.--R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| | Assets. | | £ | s. | d. | Liabilit | ies. | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------|--------|--------|----|--------------------------------|------|-----------|----|--------|
| Rents overdue | | | 48 | 11 | 4 | Contract for buildings, &c. | : | 1,071 | 4 | 0 |
| Government capitatio | on on free pupils (| over- | | | | Architect's commission | | 53 | 11 | 2 |
| due" | | | 64 | 2 | 4 | Tradesmen's accounts unpaid | | 140 | 12 | 9 |
| Cr. balance 31st Dece | ember, 1917 | | 2,566 | i | 5 | Free-place capitation overpaid | | 628 | 10 | 2 |
| | | | | | | Unpresented cheque | | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | | - | | | | | |
| | | | £2,678 | 15 | 1 | 1 | | £1,898 | 1 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

T. K. Sidey, Chairman. P. J. Ness, Secretary.

GORE HIGH SCHOOL BOARD.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | Expenditure. | £ | S. | d. |
|---|-----------|----|----|---|-------------------------|----|--------|
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning of year Endowments—Revenue from secondary- education reserves (administered by Land | 170 | 6 | 6 | Secondary Department— Teachers' salaries and allowances Incidental expenses Maintenance (including material) of | $\substack{1,965\\427}$ | | 0 5 |
| Boards) | 109 | 3 | 9 | elasses for manual instruction Buildings, &c.— | 95 | 17 | 5 |
| From Government— For sites, buildings, furniture, &c. | | | | Maintenance and repairs to buildings Furniture and apparatus (excluding | 16 | 0 | 4 |
| (general purposes) For buildings, furniture, fittings, &c., | 134 | 8 | 6 | boardinghouses) Buildings, furniture, &c., for manual | 116 | 17 | 3 |
| for classes for manual instruction | 53 | 0 | 11 | classes | | 13 | 3 |
| Capitation for free places (including annual grant) | 1,985 | 10 | 0 | Technical instruction—Total expenditure Balance at end of year | $\frac{152}{146}$ | | 2 |
| Capitation for classes for manual instruction | | 11 | | | | | |
| Refunds from pupils for books, &c Voluntary contributions for general pur- | 167 80 | | 8 | | | | |
| poses | 1 146 | | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | eo 000 | 15 | 1 |
| | £2,922 | 19 | 1 | | £2,922 ===== | 10 | |

Examined and found correct.—R. J. Collins, Controller and Auditor-General.

Statement of Monetary Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1917.

| Assets. | £ s. | d. | Liabilities. | £ | s. | đ. |
|--|-----------|------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| Balance in Bank of New Zealand | 146 17 | 2 | Sundry accounts (estimated) | 5 | 0 | () |
| Balance due, capitation, third term | 12 - 0 | () | | | | |
| Capitation due, swimming classes | 5-2 | 6 | | | | |
| Capitation due, physical and science classes | $22 \ 12$ | 6 | | | | |
| Capitation, evening technical classes | 53 4 | 8 | | | | |
| One paying-pupil, two terms | 8 0 | 0 | | | | |
| • | | | | | | |
| | £247 16 | 10 | | $\mathfrak{L}5$ | 0 | 0 |
| | - | | | | == | - |

John MacGibbon, Chairman. Andrew Martin, Treasurer.

SOUTHLAND HIGH SCHOOLS BOARD.

| GENERAL STATEMENT OF A | CCOUNT | S 1 | OR | THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 19 | 17. | | |
|--|----------|------|-----|---|--------|----|----|
| Receipts. | £ | s. | d. | Expenditure. | £ | s. | đ. |
| Balance in hand and in bank at beginning | | | | Endowments | | | |
| of year | | 0 | 7 | Proportion of office salaries | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Endowments— | , | | | Proportion of office expenses | 33 | 13 | 4 |
| Current income from reserves vested in | | | | Legal and inspection fees re endowments | 73 | 8 | 4 |
| Board | 2,054 | 0 | 2 | Secondary Department- | | | |
| Revenue from secondary-education re- | | | | Teachers' salaries and allowances | 4,733 | 19 | 5 |
| serves (administered by Land Boards) | | 15 | 6 | Incidental expenses | 614 | | 6 |
| Secondary Department— | | | | Buildings, &c.— | | | |
| From Government | | | | New buildings, additions, or other | | | |
| Capitation for free places (including | | | | new works | 1,612 | 5 | 0 |
| annual grant, £100) | | 6 | 7 | Maintenance and repairs to buildings | 417 | | 0 |
| Capitation for classes for manual in- | ., | | | Furniture and apparatus (excluding | | | |
| struction | 43 | 12 | 1 | boardinghouses) | 44 | 6 | 0 |
| School fees | 294 | | - | Miscellaneous (rates, insurance, &c.) | 60 | 17 | 2 |
| General— | | - | | General— | | | |
| Interest on fixed deposit | 160 | 2 | 4 | Petty cash | 10 | O | 0 |
| Refunds— | | | | Library | 10 | 14 | 9 |
| Technical High School— | | | | Donation, museum | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Physical instructor's salary | 75 | 0 | 0 | Technical College physical instructor | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| Gangway | 1 | 0 | 0 | Contractor's deposit | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Costs, endowments | 2 | 4 | Ö | Balance at end of year | 4,309 | 3 | 7 |
| Petty cash | 10 | | Ŏ | J S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S | • | | |
| Insurance | - 0 | | 10 | | | | |
| Rents, Corporation leases | 13 | Ō | 0 | | | | |
| Sale of tank | 1 | | - | | | | |
| Contractor's deposit | 7 | - | ŏ | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | £12,067 | 7 | 1 | £ | 12,067 | 7 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Statement of Monetar | u Asser | ts c | ind | Liabilities on 31st December, 1917. | | | |
| | ,y =1000 | 0 | | | | | |

| | ssets. | £ | 8. | | Liabilities. | £ | | d. |
|---------------------------|--------|-------------|----|---|---------------------------------------|------|----|----|
| Outstanding fees | | 24 | 13 | 4 | Capitation overpaid in December, 1917 | 337 | 9 | 9 |
| Outstanding rents | | 957 | 19 | 0 | Sundry creditors | 68 | 3 | () |
| School colours account | | 40 | 19 | 6 | - | | | |
| Interest on fixed deposit | | 22 | 10 | 0 | | | | |
| Bank, on fixed deposit | | 3,964 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Bank, on current account | | 345 | 3 | 7 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | £5,355 | 5 | 5 | | £405 | 12 | ١, |
| | | | | | | | | - |

R. A. Anderson, Chairman. F. G. Stevenson, Secretary and Treasurer.

E. C. DIEVENSON, Decrebary and Incommen

Approximate Cost of Paper .- Preparation, not given; printing (1,250 copies), £87 10s.

By Authority: MARCUS F. MARKS, Government Printer, Wellington.-1918

Price 1s. 3d.]